

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
31 January 2002 (31.01.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 02/08285 A2**

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **C07K 14/54**

JING, Shuqian [US/US]; 3254 Bordero Lane, Thousand Oaks, CA 91362 (US).

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/19861

(22) International Filing Date: 21 June 2001 (21.06.2001)

(74) Agent: SINTICH, Sharon, M.; Marshall, O'Toole, Gerstein, Murray & Borun, 6300 Sears Tower, 233 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606-6402 (US).

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/213,125	22 June 2000 (22.06.2000)	US
60/266,159	2 February 2001 (02.02.2001)	US
09/810,384	16 March 2001 (16.03.2001)	US

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): AMGEN, INC. [US/US]; One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-1799 (US).

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): MEDLOCK, Eugene [US/US]; 1605 Fairmont Road, Westlake Village, CA 91302 (US). YEH, Richard [US/US]; 2250 North Triphammer Road, P1C, Ithaca, NY 14850 (US). SILBINGER, Scott, M. [US/US]; 21520 Burbank Blvd. #301, Woodland Hills, CA 91367 (US). ELLIOT, Gary, S. [US/US]; 324 Greenmoor Place, Thousand Oaks, CA 91361 (US). NGUYEN, Hung, Q. [US/US]; 881 St. Charles Drive, Apt. 10, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360 (US).

**Published:**

— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*



WO 02/08285 A2

(54) Title: IL-17 MOLECULES AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Novel IL-17 like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. The invention also provides vectors, host cells, selective binding agents, and methods for producing IL-17 like polypeptides. Also provided for are methods for the treatment, diagnosis, amelioration, or prevention of diseases with IL-17 like polypeptides, agonists, or antagonists thereof.

## IL-17 LIKE MOLECULES AND USES THEREOF

### Related Application

This application claims priority from United States application no. 09/810,384 filed March 16, 2001 which claims priority from United States provisional patent applications serial nos. 60/266,159 filed February 2, 2001 and 60/213,125 filed June 22, 2000. All of the above-identified applications are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

### Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel IL-17 like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. The invention also relates to vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions, selective binding agents and methods for producing IL-17 like polypeptides. Also provided for are methods for the diagnosis, treatment, amelioration, and/or prevention of diseases associated with IL-17 like polypeptides.

### Background of the Invention

Technical advances in identification, cloning, expression and manipulation of nucleic acid molecules and deciphering of human genome have greatly accelerated discovery of novel therapeutics. Rapid nucleic acid sequencing techniques can now generate sequence information at unprecedented rates and, coupled with computational analyses, allow the assembly of overlapping sequences into partial and entire

genomes as well as identification of polypeptide-  
encoding regions. A comparison of a predicted amino  
acid sequence against a database compilation of known  
amino acid sequences allows one to determine the extent  
5 of homology to previously identified sequences and/or  
structural landmarks. The cloning and expression of a  
polypeptide-encoding region of a nucleic acid molecule  
provides a polypeptide product for structural and  
functional analyses. The manipulation of nucleic acid  
10 molecules and encoded polypeptides may confer  
advantageous properties on a product for use as a  
therapeutic.

In spite of significant technical advances in  
genome research over the past decade, the potential for  
15 development of novel therapeutics based on the human  
genome is still largely unrealized. Many genes  
encoding potentially beneficial polypeptide  
therapeutics or those encoding polypeptides, which may  
act as "targets" for therapeutic molecules, have still  
20 not been identified.

Accordingly, it is an object of the invention  
to identify novel polypeptides, and nucleic acid  
molecules encoding the same, which have diagnostic or  
therapeutic benefit.

25

### Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel IL-17  
like nucleic acid molecules and encoded polypeptides.

The invention provides for an isolated  
30 nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence  
selected from the group consisting of:

(a) the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
5 or SEQ ID NO:10;

(c) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of (a) or (b), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide  
10 as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(d) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a) through (c).

The invention also provides for an isolated  
15 nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98 or 99 percent identical to the  
20 polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an  
25 allelic variant or splice variant of the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(c) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID  
30 NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, (a), or (b) encoding



a polypeptide fragment of at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

5 (d) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, or (a)-(c) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent  
10 conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(d), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(f) a nucleotide sequence complementary  
15 to any of (a)-(d).

The invention further provides for an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

20 (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID  
25 NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the  
30 polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 which has a C- and/or N- terminal truncation, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(f) a nucleotide sequence of (a)-(e) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(g) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(f), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(h) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(e).

The invention also provides for an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- 5 (a) an amino acid sequence comprising the mature human IL-17 like polypeptide contained in SEQ ID NO:2, and optionally further comprising an amino terminal methionine; or an amino acid sequence comprising the mature murine IL-17 like polypeptide contained in SEQ ID NO:4 or SEQ ID NO:10;
- 10 (b) an amino acid sequence for an ortholog of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- 15 (c) an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set  
20 forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- (d) a fragment of the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 comprising at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of  
25 the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- (e) an amino acid sequence for an allelic variant or splice variant of either the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
30 or SEQ ID NO:10, or at least one of (a)-(c) wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

The invention further provides for an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- (b) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- (c) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- (d) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 which has a C- and/or N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
- and
- (e) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set

forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

Also provided are fusion polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequences of (a)-(e) above.

The present invention also provides for an  
5 expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecules as set forth herein, recombinant host cells comprising recombinant nucleic acid molecules as set forth herein, and a method of producing an IL-17 like polypeptide comprising culturing the host cells and  
10 optionally isolating the polypeptide so produced.

A transgenic non-human animal comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide is also encompassed by the invention. The IL-17 like nucleic acid molecules are introduced into  
15 the animal in a manner that allows expression and increased levels of the IL-17 like polypeptide, which may include increased circulating levels. The transgenic non-human animal is preferably a mammal.

Also provided are derivatives of the IL-17  
20 like polypeptides of the present invention.

Analogous of the IL-17 like polypeptides are provided for in the present invention which result from conservative and/or non-conservative amino acids substitutions of the IL-17 like polypeptide of SEQ ID  
25 NO: 2. Such analogs include an IL-17 like polypeptide wherein, for example the amino acid at position 67 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is asparagine or glutamine, the amino acid at position 69 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is lysine, glutamine, asparagine or arginine, the amino acid at position 94  
30 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is cysteine, serine or alanine, the amino acid at position 96 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is cysteine, serine or alanine, the amino acid at position 101 of

SEQ ID NO: 2 is isoleucine, methionine, leucine, phenylalanine, alanine, norleucine or valine, the amino acid at position 104 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is threonine or serine, the amino acid at position 129 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is cysteine, alanine or serine, the amino acid at position 140 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is cysteine, alanine or serine, the amino acid at position 152 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is cysteine, alanine or serine.

5                   Analog, fragments or variants of IL-17 like polypeptide that retain receptor-binding activity or cytokine biological activity are specifically contemplated. Analog, fragments or variants of IL-17 like polypeptide that bind to receptor but fail to transduce a signal are also contemplated.

15                   Pharmaceutical compositions comprising the nucleotides, polypeptides or selective binding agents of the present invention and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agents are also encompassed by the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions are used to provide therapeutically effective amounts of the nucleotides or polypeptides of the present invention. The invention is also directed to methods of using the polypeptides, nucleic acid molecules, and selective binding agents.

25                   The IL-17 like polypeptides, antibodies and derivatives thereof, other selective binding agents, small molecules and nucleic acid molecules (including antisense nucleic acids) of the present invention may be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate and/or detect diseases and disorders, including those recited herein. For example, the IL-17 like polypeptides and polynucleotides may have proinflammatory activity and therefore may play a role in pathological conditions

30

related to inflammation. IL-17 like polypeptide or polynucleotide expression may also play a role in the progression of cancer. For example, IL-17 like polypeptide and polynucleotide may play a role in lymphoma conditions and increased expression of IL-17 like polypeptide or polynucleotide may be indicative of a prelymphoma state. Decreasing IL-17 like polypeptide levels or activity may be desirable in acute or chronic inflammatory disease states, including autoimmune diseases, and in cancer disease states, including lymphoma or prelymphoma conditions. Conversely, increasing IL-17 like polypeptide activity may be desirable in other disease states, such as infection.

The present invention also provides a method of assaying test molecules to identify a test molecule which binds to an IL-17 like polypeptide. The method comprises contacting an IL-17 like polypeptide with a test molecule to determine the extent of binding of the test molecule to the polypeptide. The method further comprises determining whether such test molecules are agonists or antagonists of an IL-17 like polypeptide. The present invention further provides a method of testing the impact of molecules on the expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide or on the activity of an IL-17 like polypeptide.

One embodiment of the invention provides for methods of identifying inhibitors of an interaction of IL-17 like polypeptide with an IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3 polypeptide. These methods comprise the steps of detecting binding of an IL-17 like polypeptide (such as a polypeptide comprising the mature protein sequence set out in SEQ ID NO: 2 or fragments, analogs or variants thereof that retain receptor-binding activity)

to an IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3 polypeptide (such as a polypeptide comprising the extracellular region of SEQ ID NO: 18 or 20, or fragments, analogs or variants thereof that retain ligand-binding activity), in the presence and absence of a test compound, and identifying the test compound as a candidate inhibitor when the binding is decreased in the presence of the compound. Suitable test compounds include nucleic acid molecules, proteins, peptides, carbohydrates, lipids, organic and inorganic compounds, libraries of which can be screened using known high throughput screening procedures. The present invention further provides for methods of treating, preventing or ameliorating a pathological condition mediated by IL-17 like polypeptide comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule which specifically binds to IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3. The invention also provides for a method of inhibiting undesirable interaction of IL-17 like polypeptide with IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3 comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule capable of binding the IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3.

These identified candidate inhibitors include selective binding agents, fragments, analogs or variants of IL-17 like polypeptides of the present invention and fusion proteins thereof. Exemplary IL-17 like polypeptide mediated pathological conditions are described in further detail herein.

The invention also provides for a method of inhibiting undesirable interaction of IL-17 like polypeptide with IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3 comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a



molecule capable of binding the IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3.

Methods of regulating expression and modulating (i.e., increasing or decreasing) levels of an IL-17 like polypeptide are also encompassed by the invention. One method comprises administering to an animal a nucleic acid molecule encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide or antisense nucleic acid molecules (e.g., that specifically bind to IL-17 like polypeptide encoding DNA or RNA or regulatory sequences and inhibit expression of IL-17 like polypeptide). In another method, a nucleic acid molecule comprising elements that regulate or modulate the expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide may be administered. Examples of these methods include gene therapy, cell therapy and anti-sense therapy as further described herein. Yet other methods to decrease levels or activity of IL-17 like polypeptide involve administration of a selective binding agent (such as antibodies and derivatives thereof including chimeric, humanized or human antibodies or fragments thereof that specifically bind to the IL-17 like polypeptide or its receptor-binding sites) to antagonize the activity of IL-17 like polypeptide. Administration of an analog, fragment or variant of IL-17, including a fusion protein thereof, that antagonizes the activity of native IL-17 like polypeptide is also contemplated.

In another aspect of the present invention, the IL-17 like polypeptides may be used for identifying receptors thereof ("IL-17 like receptors"). Various forms of "expression cloning" have been extensively used to clone receptors for protein ligands. See for

example, H. Simonsen and H.F. Lodish, *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, 15:437-441 (1994), and Tartaglia et al., *Cell*, 83:1263-1271 (1995). The isolation of the IL-17 like receptor(s) is useful for  
5 identifying or developing novel agonists and antagonists of the IL-17 like polypeptide-signaling pathway. Such agonists and antagonists include soluble IL-17 like receptor(s) (e.g. fragments lacking all or part of the transmembrane and/or cytoplasmic region(s)  
10 or fragments of the extracellular region(s) that retain ligand binding activity, analogs or variants thereof, and fusions thereof to heterologous polypeptides such as constant domains of an immunoglobulin or fragments or variants thereof that retain the ability to prolong  
15 half-life in circulation), anti-IL-17 like receptor-selective binding agents (such as antibodies and derivatives thereof including chimeric, humanized or human antibodies or fragments thereof that specifically bind to the IL-17 receptor like polypeptide or its  
20 ligand-binding sites), small molecules, and antisense oligonucleotides (e.g., that specifically bind to IL-17 like polypeptide encoding DNA or RNA or regulatory sequences and inhibit expression of IL-17 like polypeptide), any of which can be used for treating one  
25 or more of the diseases or disorders, including those recited herein. For example, IL-17 like polypeptide antagonists may be administered as an anti-inflammatory therapeutic or used to treat cancerous or lymphoma conditions.

30 Two receptors that bind to IL-17 like polypeptide of the present invention have been identified in Example 8 and are denoted as IL-17RB-2 and IL-17RB-3.

Their nucleotide and amino acid sequences are set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 17-18 (IL-17RB-2) and SEQ ID NOS: 19-20 (IL-17RB-3), respectively. The predicted transmembrane domain spans residues 293 to 313 of SEQ ID NO: 18 and residues 351 to 371 of SEQ ID NO: 20. The predicted signal peptide spans 14 residues of SEQ ID NOS: 18 and 20. Therefore the predicted extracellular sequence spans amino acids 14 to 292 of SEQ ID NO: 18 and amino acids 14 to 350 of SEQ ID NO: 20. These receptors and are further described and characterized in co-owned, concurrently filed United States patent application serial no. \_\_\_\_\_ (Attorney Docket No. 01017/36917A) and in previously filed U.S. Patent Application serial nos. 09/723,232 filed November 27, 2000, U.S. provisional patent application serial no. 60/189,923 filed March 16, 2000 and U.S. provisional application serial no. 60/204,208 filed May 12, 2000, the disclosures of all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

In certain embodiments, an IL-17 like polypeptide agonist or antagonist may be a protein, peptide, carbohydrate, lipid, or small molecular weight molecule which interacts with IL-17 like polypeptide to regulate its activity.

#### Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1 depicts a nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding the human IL-17 like polypeptide. Also depicted is the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) of the human IL-17 like polypeptide. In this figure, the predicted signal peptide is underlined; it is

believed that amino acids 1 through 16 comprise the leader sequence.

Figure 2A-2C depicts a nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) encoding the mouse IL-17 like polypeptide. Also depicted is the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) of the mouse IL-17 like polypeptide. In this figure, the predicted signal peptide is underlined; it is believed that amino acids 1 through 18 comprise the leader sequence. Figure 2B-2C also depicts the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:9) of a non-secreted form of mouse IL-17 like cDNA, and the corresponding amino acid sequence thereof (SEQ ID NO:10)

Figure 3A-3B depicts a pile-up of IL-17 like amino acid sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2), with the amino acid sequence of a known human IL-17 family member, hIL-17, (SEQ ID NO:5).

Figure 4 depicts a pile-up of IL-17 like amino acid sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2) with the amino acid sequence of a known human IL-20 family member, hIL-20, (SEQ ID NO:6).

Figure 5 depicts a pile-up of IL-17 like amino acid sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2) with the amino acid sequence of a known human IL-17 family member, hIL-17b (SEQ ID NO:7).

Figure 6A-6B depicts a pile-up of IL-17 like amino acid sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2) with the amino acid sequence of a known human IL-17 Family Member, hIL-17c, (SEQ ID NO:8).

Figure 7 depicts a Northern blot detecting expression of the IL-17 like overexpressing transgene

in necropsied transgenic founder mice (nos. 1, 16, 27, 29, 55, 61, 20, 52, and 66). The control mice (nos. 2, 17, 53 and 65) are non-transgenic littermates. The lane marked "bl" is a blank lane and the positive control  
5 (+) was the IL-17 like cDNA. The presence of a 0.54 kb band is indicative of transgene expression.

Figure 8 depicts a Northern blot detecting expression of the IL-17 like overexpressing transgene in hepatectomized transgenic founder mice (nos. 10,11,  
10 30, 31, 33, 37, 46, 67, and 68). The control mice (nos. 32, 35, 36 and 45) are non-transgenic littermates. The lane marked "MI" represents the microinjection fragment which was loaded as a positive control. The presence of a 0.54 kb band is indicative  
15 of transgene expression.

Figure 9 depicts hematoxylin and eosin (A,B, G-J), B220 (C,D) and F4/80 (E,F) stained sections of lymph node (A-H) or bone marrow (I,J) from IL-17 like transgenic mice (B,D,F,H) or non-transgenic control  
20 mice (A,C,E,G). Panels A-F illustrate that the IL-17 like transgenic lymph node was markedly enlarged with its normal architecture disrupted due to a marked cellular infiltrate (asterisk in panel B) that contained large numbers of B220 positive B lymphocytes  
25 cells (panel D) and some F4/80 staining macrophages. Panel H illustrates that this cellular infiltrate also contained numerous eosinophils (arrowheads) as well as multinucleated inflammatory giant cells (arrows).

Figure 10 depicts hematoxylin and eosin (A,B; E-I) and B220 (C,D) stained sections of lymph bone  
30 marrow (A,B), spleen (C-F) and kidney (G-J) from IL-17 like transgenic mice (B,D,F,H,J) or non-transgenic

control mice (A,C,E,G,I). Panel A illustrates marked eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia. Panel D illustrates lymphoid hyperplasia with a predominance of B220 positive B cells (arrows) in the IL-17 like transgenic mouse spleen, while panel F illustrates eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia in the IL-17 like transgenic splenic red pulp compared to the non-transgenic splenic red pulp (E). Panels H and J illustrate renal pelvic dilation (arrow in H) with a marked eosinophilic inflammatory infiltration in the renal pelvis (pyelonephritis, panel J).

Figure 11 depicts a bar chart histogram showing a significant increase in absolute numbers of CD19+ B lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of 4 out of 9 IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 12 depicts a bar chart histogram showing an increase in absolute numbers of CD19+ B lymphocytes in the spleens of 5 out of 10 IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 13 depicts a bar chart histogram showing a slight decrease in absolute numbers of CD19+ B lymphocytes in the bone marrow of IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 14 depicts a bar chart histogram showing an increase in absolute numbers of CD4+ T lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of 4 out of 9 IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 15 depicts a bar chart histogram showing an increase in absolute numbers of CD4+ T lymphocytes in the spleens of IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 16 depicts scatter plots representative of the changes occurring in the IL-17 like transgenic mice vs. their non-transgenic littermate controls. The two top plots labeled "A" are 2-color flow cytometric dot plots where CD45R+ and IL-17 like-Fc labeling are being depicted on their respective axes. Control plot "A" shows an absence of CD45R+/IL-17 like-Fc+ cells in the region R1 whereas in the transgenic plot "A", this population was present in region R1 and represented 8% of the total granulocyte population. In the corresponding Forward vs. Side scatter plot ("B" and "C") these cells are depicted as pink colored dots. This population was absent in the control plot "B".

Figure 17 depicts scatter plots representative of the changes occurring in the IL-17 like transgenic mice vs. their non-transgenic littermate controls. The two top plots labeled "A" are 2-color flow cytometric dot plots where CD4 and IL-17 like-Fc labeling are being depicted on their respective axis. Control plot "A" shows an absence of CD4+/IL-17 like-Fc+ cells in the region R1, whereas in the transgenic plot "A", this population was present in region R1 and represented 14% of the total granulocyte population. In the corresponding Forward vs. Side scatter plots (size vs. granularity), the IL-17 like transgenic mice (B) these cells are located just above the region where granulocytes are typically found (red

colored dots). These cells are absent in the control plot "B". Furthermore, for the transgenic mice (A), there is an emergence of a population of cells that was neither CD4+ nor IL-17 like-Fc+ (region R2) but that  
5 has the scatter properties of eosinophils, localizing to the left of the granulocytes in the Forward vs. Side scatter plot "B" (green colored dots). This population was absent in the control plot "B".

Figure 18 depicts a bar chart histogram  
10 showing an increase in absolute numbers of rhIL-17 like-Fc+/CD45R+ granulocyte-like cells in the bone marrow of 5 out of 10 IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 19 depicts a bar chart histogram  
15 showing an increase in absolute numbers of rhIL-17 like-Fc+/CD4+ granulocyte-like cells in the bone marrow of IL-17 like transgenic mice as compared to the non-transgenic littermate controls.

Figure 20 depicts an example of a typical  
20 Forward vs. Side scatter plot (size vs. granularity). Cells in the gate can be sorted to give a purified population.

Figure 21A-21B depicts FACS profiles of IL-17 like polypeptide overexpressing transgenic mice and  
25 non-transgenic controls of CD5, CD34 and CD4 expression on cells from specified lymphoid tissues. Percentages included refer to double positive populations. Absolute numbers of cells for CD5+CD19+, CD34+CD19+, and CD4+Eosinophil populations are represented as percent  
30 populations (for lymphocytes) and absolute number of cells (eosinophils).



### Detailed Description of the Invention

The section headings used herein are for organizational purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the subject matter described.

5 All references cited in this application are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

### Definitions

The terms "IL-17 like gene" or "IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule" or "polynucleotide" refers to a  
10 nucleic acid molecule comprising or consisting of a nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, and nucleic acid molecules as  
15 defined herein.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, and related polypeptides. Related polypeptides include: IL-17 like  
20 polypeptide allelic variants, IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs, IL-17 like polypeptide splice variants, IL-17 like polypeptide variants and IL-17 like polypeptide derivatives. IL-17 like polypeptides may be mature polypeptides, as defined herein, and may or may not  
25 have an amino terminal methionine residue, depending on the method by which they are prepared.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide allelic variant" refers to one of several possible naturally occurring alternate forms of a gene occupying a given  
30 locus on a chromosome of an organism or a population of organisms.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide derivatives" refers to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, IL-17 like polypeptide allelic variants, IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs, IL-17 like polypeptide splice variants, or IL-17 like polypeptide variants, as defined herein, that have been chemically modified.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide fragment" refers to a polypeptide that comprises a truncation at the amino terminus (with or without a leader sequence) and/or a truncation at the carboxy terminus of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, IL-17 like polypeptide allelic variants, IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs, IL-17 like polypeptide splice variants and/or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant having one or more amino acid additions or substitutions or internal deletions (wherein the resulting polypeptide is at least six (6) amino acids or more in length) as compared to the IL-17 like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. IL-17 like polypeptide fragments may result from alternative RNA splicing or from in vivo protease activity. In preferred embodiments, truncations comprise about 10 amino acids, or about 20 amino acids, or about 50 amino acids, or about 75 amino acids, or about 100 amino acids, or more than about 100 amino acids. The polypeptide fragments so produced will comprise about 25 contiguous amino acids, or about 50 amino acids, or about 75 amino acids, or about 100 amino acids, or about 150 amino acids, or about 200 amino acids. Such IL-17 like polypeptide fragments may optionally comprise an amino terminal methionine residue. It will

be appreciated that such fragments can be used, for example, to generate antibodies to IL-17 like polypeptides.

The term "IL-17 like fusion polypeptide" refers to a fusion of one or more amino acids (such as a heterologous peptide or polypeptide) at the amino or carboxy terminus of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, IL-17 like polypeptide allelic variants, IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs, IL-17 like polypeptide splice variants, or IL-17 like polypeptide variants having one or more amino acid deletions, substitutions or internal additions as compared to the IL-17 like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide ortholog" refers to a polypeptide from another species that corresponds to an IL-17 like polypeptide amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. For example, mouse and human IL-17 like polypeptides are considered orthologs of each other.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide splice variant" refers to a nucleic acid molecule, usually RNA, which is generated by alternative processing of intron sequences in an RNA transcript of IL-17 like polypeptide amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

The term "IL-17 like polypeptide variants" refers to IL-17 like polypeptides comprising amino acid sequences having one or more amino acid sequence substitutions, deletions (such as internal deletions

and/or IL-17 like polypeptide fragments), and/or additions (such as internal additions and/or IL-17 like fusion polypeptides) as compared to the IL-17 like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 (with or without a leader sequence). Variants may be naturally occurring (e.g., IL-17 like polypeptide allelic variants, IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs and IL-17 like polypeptide splice variants) or may be artificially constructed.

Such IL-17 like polypeptide variants may be prepared from the corresponding nucleic acid molecules having a DNA sequence that varies accordingly from the DNA sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9. In preferred embodiments, the variants have from 1 to 3, or from 1 to 5, or from 1 to 10, or from 1 to 15, or from 1 to 20, or from 1 to 25, or from 1 to 50, or from 1 to 75, or from 1 to 100, or more than 100 amino acid substitutions, insertions, additions and/or deletions, wherein the substitutions may be conservative, or non-conservative, or any combination thereof.

The term "antigen" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by a selective binding agent, such as an antibody, and additionally capable of being used in an animal to produce antibodies capable of binding to an epitope of each antigen. An antigen may have one or more epitopes.

The term "biologically active IL-17 like polypeptides" refers to IL-17 like polypeptides having at least one activity characteristic of the polypeptide

comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

The terms "effective amount" and "therapeutically effective amount" each refer to the amount of a IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule used to support an observable level of one or more biological activities of the IL-17 like polypeptides as set forth herein.

The term "expression vector" refers to a vector which is suitable for use in a host cell and contains nucleic acid sequences which direct and/or control the expression of heterologous nucleic acid sequences. Expression includes, but is not limited to, processes such as transcription, translation, and RNA splicing, if introns are present.

The term "host cell" is used to refer to a cell which has been transformed, or is capable of being transformed with a nucleic acid sequence and then of expressing a selected gene of interest. The term includes the progeny of the parent cell, whether or not the progeny is identical in morphology or in genetic make-up to the original parent, so long as the selected gene is present.

The term "identity" as known in the art refers to a relationship between the sequences of two or more polypeptide molecules or two or more nucleic acid molecules, as determined by comparing the sequences. In the art, "identity" also means the degree of sequence relatedness between nucleic acid molecules or polypeptides, as the case may be, as determined by the match between strings of two or more

nucleotide or two or more amino acid sequences.

"Identity" measures the percent of identical matches between the smaller of two or more sequences with gap alignments (if any) addressed by a particular  
5 mathematical model or computer program (i.e., "algorithms").

The term "similarity" is a related concept but, in contrast to "identity", refers to a measure of similarity which includes both identical matches and  
10 conservative substitution matches. If two polypeptide sequences have, for example, 10/20 identical amino acids, and the remainder are all non-conservative substitutions, then the percent identity and similarity would both be 50%. If, in the same example, there are  
15 five more positions where there are conservative substitutions, then the percent identity remains 50%, but the percent similarity would be 75% (15/20). Therefore, in cases where there are conservative substitutions, the degree of percent similarity between  
20 two polypeptides will be higher than the percent identity between those two polypeptides.

The term "isolated nucleic acid molecule" refers to a nucleic acid molecule of the invention that (1) has been separated from at least about 50 percent  
25 of proteins, lipids, carbohydrates or other materials with which it is naturally found when total DNA is isolated from the source cells, (2) is not linked to all or a portion of a polynucleotide to which the "isolated nucleic acid molecule" is linked in nature,  
30 (3) is operably linked to a polynucleotide which it is not linked to in nature, or (4) does not occur in nature as part of a larger polynucleotide sequence.

Preferably, the isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is substantially free from any other contaminating nucleic acid molecule(s) or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment  
5 that would interfere with its use in polypeptide production or its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic or research use.

The term "isolated polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide of the present invention that (1) has been  
10 separated from at least about 50 percent of polynucleotides, lipids, carbohydrates or other materials with which it is naturally found when isolated from the source cell, (2) is not linked (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) to all or a  
15 portion of a polypeptide to which the "isolated polypeptide" is linked in nature, (3) is operably linked (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) to a polypeptide with which it is not linked in nature, or (4) does not occur in nature. Preferably, the isolated  
20 polypeptide is substantially free from any other contaminating polypeptides or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment that would interfere with its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic or research use.

25 The term "mature IL-17 like polypeptide" refers to an IL-17 like polypeptide lacking a leader sequence. A mature IL-17 like polypeptide may also include other modifications such as proteolytic processing of the amino terminus (with or without a  
30 leader sequence) and/or the carboxy terminus, cleavage of a smaller polypeptide from a larger precursor, N-linked and/or O-linked glycosylation, and the like. An exemplary mature human IL-17 like polypeptide can be

found within the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. An exemplary mature mouse IL-17 like polypeptide can be found within the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4 and SEQ ID NO:10. The terms "nucleic acid sequence" or

5 "nucleic acid molecule" refer to a DNA or RNA sequence. The terms encompass molecules formed from any of the known base analogs of DNA and RNA such as, but not limited to 4-acetylcytosine, 8-hydroxy-N6-methyladenosine, aziridinyl-cytosine,

10 pseudoisocytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxymethyl) uracil, 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, inosine, N6-iso-pentenyladenine, 1-methyladenine, 1-

15 methylpseudouracil, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethyl-guanine, 2-methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-methyladenine, 7-methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyamino-methyl-2-thiouracil, beta-D-

20 mannosylqueosine, 5'-methoxycarbonyl-methyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid, oxybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-

25 thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, N-uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, and 2,6-diaminopurine.

The term "naturally occurring" or "native" when used in connection with biological materials such

30 as nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, host cells, and the like, refer to materials which are found in nature and are not manipulated by man. Similarly, "non-naturally occurring" or "non-native" as used



herein refers to a material that is not found in nature or that has been structurally modified or synthesized by man.

The term "operably linked" is used herein to refer to a method of flanking sequences wherein the flanking sequences so described are configured or assembled so as to perform their usual function. Thus, a flanking sequence operably linked to a coding sequence may be capable of effecting the replication, transcription and/or translation of the coding sequence. For example, a coding sequence is operably linked to a promoter when the promoter is capable of directing transcription of that coding sequence. A flanking sequence need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as it functions correctly. Thus, for example, intervening untranslated yet transcribed sequences can be present between a promoter sequence and the coding sequence, and the promoter sequence can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence.

The terms "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" or "physiologically acceptable carrier" as used herein refer to one or more formulation materials suitable for accomplishing or enhancing the delivery of the IL-17 like polypeptide, IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule or IL-17 like selective binding agent as a pharmaceutical composition.

The term "selective binding agent" refers to a molecule or molecules having specificity for an IL-17 like polypeptide. As used herein the terms, "specific" and "specificity" refer to the ability of the selective binding agents to bind to human IL-17 like polypeptides and not to bind to human non-IL-17 like polypeptides.

It will be appreciated, however, that the selective binding agents may also bind orthologs of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, that is, interspecies versions thereof, such as mouse and rat polypeptides.

The term "transduction" is used to refer to the transfer of genes from one bacterium to another, usually by a phage. "Transduction" also refers to the acquisition and transfer of eukaryotic cellular sequences by retroviruses.

The term "transfection" is used to refer to the uptake of foreign or exogenous DNA by a cell, and a cell has been "transfected" when the exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. A number of transfection techniques are well known in the art and are disclosed herein. See, for example, Graham et al., *Virology*, 52:456 (1973); Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning, a Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, New York, (1989); Davis et al., *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology*, Elsevier, (1986); and Chu et al., *Gene*, 13:197 (1981). Such techniques can be used to introduce one or more exogenous DNA moieties into suitable host cells.

The term "transformation" as used herein refers to a change in a cells genetic characteristics, and a cell has been transformed when it has been modified to contain new DNA. For example, a cell is transformed where it is genetically modified from its native state. Following transfection or transduction, the transforming DNA may recombine with that of the cell by physically integrating into a chromosome of the

cell, it may be maintained transiently as an episomal element without being replicated, or I may replicate independently as a plasmid. A cell is considered to have been stably transformed when the DNA is replicated  
5 with the division of the cell.

The term "vector" is used to refer to any molecule (e.g., nucleic acid, plasmid or virus) used to transfer coding information to a host cell.

10 Relatedness of Nucleic Acid Molecules  
and/or Polypeptides

It is understood that related nucleic acid molecules include allelic or splice variants of the nucleic acid molecule of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, and include sequences which are  
15 complementary to any of the above nucleotide sequences. Related nucleic acid molecules also include a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising or consisting essentially of a substitution, modification, addition and/or deletion of one or more  
20 amino acid residues compared to the polypeptide in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

Fragments include molecules which encode a polypeptide of at least about 25 amino acid residues, or about 50, or about 75, or about 100, or greater than  
25 about 100, amino acid residues of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

In addition, related IL-17 like nucleic acid molecules include those molecules which comprise nucleotide sequences which hybridize under moderately  
30 or highly stringent conditions as defined herein with

the fully complementary sequence of the nucleic acid molecule of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, or of a molecule encoding a polypeptide, which polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence as shown  
5 in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or of a nucleic acid fragment as defined herein, or of a nucleic acid fragment encoding a polypeptide as defined herein. Hybridization probes may be prepared using the IL-17 like sequences provided herein to screen cDNA,  
10 genomic or synthetic DNA libraries for related sequences. Regions of the DNA and/or amino acid sequence of IL-17 like polypeptide that exhibit significant identity to known sequences are readily determined using sequence alignment algorithms as  
15 described herein, and those regions may be used to design probes for screening.

The term "highly stringent conditions" refers to those conditions that are designed to permit hybridization of DNA strands whose sequences are highly  
20 complementary, and to exclude hybridization of significantly mismatched DNAs. Hybridization stringency is principally determined by temperature, ionic strength and the concentration of denaturing agents such as formamide. Examples of "highly  
25 stringent conditions" for hybridization and washing are 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate at 65-68°C or 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate, and 50% formamide at 42°C. See Sambrook, Fritsch & Maniatis, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
30 Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989) and Anderson et al., Nucleic Acid Hybridization: a practical approach, Ch. 4, IRL Press

Limited, Oxford, England (1999).

More stringent conditions (such as higher temperature, lower ionic strength, higher formamide, or other denaturing agent) may also be used; however, the rate of hybridization will be affected. Other agents may be included in the hybridization and washing buffers for the purpose of reducing non-specific and/or background hybridization. Examples are 0.1% bovine serum albumin, 0.1% polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 0.1% sodium dodecylsulfate (NaDodSO<sub>4</sub> or SDS), ficoll, Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (or another non-complementary DNA), and dextran sulfate, although other suitable agents can also be used. The concentration and types of these additives can be changed without substantially affecting the stringency of the hybridization conditions. Hybridization experiments are usually carried out at pH 6.8-7.4; however, at typical ionic strength conditions, the rate of hybridization is nearly independent of pH. See Anderson et al., *supra*.

Factors affecting the stability of a DNA duplex include base composition, length, and degree of base pair mismatch. Hybridization conditions can be adjusted by one skilled in the art in order to accommodate these variables and allow DNAs of different sequence relatedness to form hybrids. The melting temperature of a perfectly matched DNA duplex can be estimated by the following equation:

$$T_m(^{\circ}\text{C}) = 81.5 + 16.6(\log[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.41(\%G+C) - 600/N - 0.72(\%\text{formamide})$$

where N is the length of the duplex formed, [Na<sup>+</sup>]

is the molar concentration of the sodium ion in the hybridization or washing solution, %G+C is the percentage of (guanine+cytosine) bases in the hybrid. For imperfectly matched hybrids, the melting  
5 temperature is reduced by approximately 1°C for each 1% mismatch.

The term "moderately stringent conditions" refers to conditions under which a DNA duplex with a greater degree of base pair mismatching than could  
10 occur under "highly stringent conditions" is able to form. Examples of typical "moderately stringent conditions" are 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate at 50-65°C or 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate, and 20% formamide at 37-50°C. By way  
15 of example, a "moderately stringent" condition of 50°C in 0.015 M sodium ion will allow about a 21% mismatch.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that there is no absolute distinction between "highly" and "moderately" stringent conditions. For  
20 example, at 0.015M sodium ion (no formamide), the melting temperature of perfectly matched long DNA is about 71°C. With a wash at 65°C (at the same ionic strength), this would allow for approximately a 6% mismatch. To capture more distantly related sequences,  
25 one skilled in the art can simply lower the temperature or raise the ionic strength.

A good estimate of the melting temperature in 1M NaCl\* for oligonucleotide probes up to about 20nt is given by:

30  $T_m = 2^{\circ}\text{C per A-T base pair} + 4^{\circ}\text{C per G-C base pair}$

\*The sodium ion concentration in 6X salt sodium citrate (SSC) is 1M. See Suggs et al., Developmental Biology Using Purified Genes, p. 683, Brown and Fox (eds.) (1981).

5                   High stringency washing conditions for oligonucleotides are usually at a temperature of 0-5°C below the T<sub>m</sub> of the oligonucleotide in 6X SSC, 0.1% SDS.

                  In another embodiment, related nucleic acid  
10 molecules comprise or consist of a nucleotide sequence that is about 70 percent (70%) identical to the nucleotide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, or comprise or consist essentially of a nucleotide sequence encoding a  
15 polypeptide that is about 70 percent (70%) identical to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. In preferred embodiments, the nucleotide sequences are about 75 percent, or about 80 percent, or about 85 percent, or about 90 percent, or  
20 about 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the nucleotide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, or the nucleotide sequences encode a polypeptide that is about 75 percent, or about 80 percent, or about 85 percent, or about 90 percent,  
25 or about 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the polypeptide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

                  Differences in the nucleic acid sequence may result in conservative and/or non-conservative  
30 modifications of the amino acid sequence relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

Conservative modifications to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 (and corresponding modifications to the encoding nucleotides) will produce IL-17 like polypeptides having functional and chemical characteristics similar to those of a naturally occurring IL-17 like polypeptide. In contrast, substantial modifications in the functional and/or chemical characteristics of IL-17 like polypeptides may be accomplished by selecting substitutions in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the molecular backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

For example, a "conservative amino acid substitution" may involve a substitution of a native amino acid residue with a nonnative residue such that there is little or no effect on the polarity or charge of the amino acid residue at that position. Furthermore, any native residue in the polypeptide may also be substituted with alanine, as has been previously described for "alanine scanning mutagenesis."

Conservative amino acid substitutions also encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. These include peptidomimetics and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties.



Naturally occurring residues may be divided into classes based on common side chain properties:

- 1) hydrophobic: norleucine, Met, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile;
- 5 2) neutral hydrophilic: Cys, Ser, Thr, Asn, Gln;
- 3) acidic: Asp, Glu;
- 4) basic: His, Lys, Arg;
- 5) residues that influence chain
- 10 orientation: Gly, Pro; and
- 6) aromatic: Trp, Tyr, Phe.

For example, non-conservative substitutions may involve the exchange of a member of one of these classes for a member from another class. Such

15 substituted residues may be introduced into regions of the human IL-17 like polypeptide that are homologous with non-human IL-17 like polypeptide orthologs, or into the non-homologous regions of the molecule.

In making such changes, the hydropathic index

20 of amino acids may be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics. They are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5);

25 methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 157:105-131 (1982). It is known that certain  
5 amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices  
10 are within  $\pm 2$  is preferred, those which are within  $\pm 1$  are particularly preferred, and those within  $\pm 0.5$  are even more particularly preferred.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made  
15 effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity, particularly where the biologically functional equivalent protein or peptide thereby created is intended for use in immunological embodiments, as in the present case. The greatest local average  
20 hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the protein.

The following hydrophilicity values have been  
25 assigned to these amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0  $\pm$  1); glutamate (+3.0  $\pm$  1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5  $\pm$  1); alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0);  
30 methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5) and tryptophan (-3.4). In making changes based

upon similar hydrophilicity values, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within  $\pm 2$  is preferred, those which are within  $\pm 1$  are particularly preferred, and those within  $\pm 0.5$  are even more particularly preferred. One may also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic core regions."

Desired amino acid substitutions (whether conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. For example, amino acid substitutions can be used to identify important residues of the IL-17 like polypeptide, or to increase or decrease the affinity of the IL-17 like polypeptides described herein.

Exemplary amino acid substitutions are set forth in Table I.

Table I  
Amino Acid Substitutions

Original Residues	Exemplary Substitutions	Preferred Substitutions
Ala	Val, Leu, Ile	Val
Arg	Lys, Gln, Asn	Lys
Asn	Gln	Gln
Asp	Glu	Glu
Cys	Ser, Ala	Ser
Gln	Asn	Asn
Glu	Asp	Asp
Gly	Pro, Ala	Ala
His	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg	Arg
Ile	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Norleucine	Leu
Leu	Norleucine, Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe	Ile
Lys	Arg, 1,4 Diamino-butyrlic Acid, Gln, Asn	Arg
Met	Leu, Phe, Ile	Leu
Phe	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala, Tyr	Leu
Pro	Ala	Gly
Ser	Thr, Ala, Cys	Thr
Thr	Ser	Ser
Trp	Tyr, Phe	Tyr
Tyr	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser	Phe
Val	Ile, Met, Leu, Phe, Ala, Norleucine	Leu

A skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable variants of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 using well-known techniques. For identifying suitable areas of the molecule that may be changed without destroying activity, one skilled in the art may target areas not believed to be important for activity. For example, when similar polypeptides with similar activities from the same species or from other species are known, one skilled in the art may compare the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide to such similar polypeptides. With such a comparison, one can identify residues and portions of the molecules that are conserved among similar polypeptides. It will be appreciated that changes in areas of an IL-17 like polypeptide that are not conserved relative to such similar polypeptides would be less likely to adversely affect the biological activity and/or structure of the IL-17 like polypeptide. One skilled in the art would also know that, even in relatively conserved regions, one may substitute chemically similar amino acids for the naturally occurring residues while retaining activity (conservative amino acid residue substitutions). Therefore, even areas that may be important for biological activity or for structure may be subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the polypeptide structure.

Additionally, one skilled in the art can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar polypeptides that are important for activity or structure. In view of such a comparison, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in an IL-

17 like polypeptide that correspond to amino acid  
residues which are important for activity or structure  
in similar polypeptides. One skilled in the art may  
opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for  
5 such predicted important amino acid residues of IL-17  
like polypeptides.

One skilled in the art can also analyze the  
three-dimensional structure and amino acid sequence in  
relation to that structure in similar polypeptides. In  
10 view of such information, one skilled in the art may  
predict the alignment of amino acid residues of an IL-  
17 like polypeptide with respect to its three  
dimensional structure. One skilled in the art may  
choose not to make radical changes to amino acid  
15 residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein,  
since such residues may be involved in important  
interactions with other molecules. Moreover, one  
skilled in the art may generate test variants  
containing a single amino acid substitution at each  
20 desired amino acid residue. The variants can then be  
screened using activity assays known to those skilled in  
the art. Such variants could be used to gather  
information about suitable variants. For example, if  
one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid  
25 residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or  
unsuitable activity, variants with such a change would  
be avoided. In other words, based on information  
gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in  
the art can readily determine the amino acids where  
30 further substitutions should be avoided either alone or  
in combination with other mutations.

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moulton J., *Curr. Op. in Biotech.*, 7(4):422-427 (1996), Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 113(2):211-222 (1974); Chou et al., *Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol.*, 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 47:251-276 and Chou et al., *Biophys. J.*, 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the protein structural database (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., *Nucl. Acid. Res.*, 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been suggested (Brenner et al., *Curr. Op. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):369-376 (1997)) that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will become dramatically more accurate.

Additional methods of predicting secondary structure include "threading" (Jones, D., *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., *Structure*, 4(1):15-19 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., *Science*, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et al., *Meth. Enzym.*, 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 84(13):4355-4358 (1987)), and

"evolutionary linkage" (See Holm, *supra* (1999), and Brenner, *supra* (1997)).

IL-17 like polypeptide analogs of the invention can be determined by comparing the amino acid  
5 sequence of IL-17 like polypeptide with related family members. Exemplary IL-17 like polypeptide related family member are human IL-17 (SEQ ID NO: 5), human IL-20 (SEQ ID NO: 6). Human IL-17B (SEQ ID NO: 7) and human IL-17C (SEQ ID NO: 8). This comparison can be  
10 accomplished by using a Pileup alignment (Wisconsin GCG Program Package) or an equivalent (overlapping) comparison with multiple family members within conserved and non-conserved regions.

As shown in Figure 5, the predicted amino  
15 acid sequence of human IL-17 like polypeptide (which represent amino acid 37 to 160 of SEQ ID NO: 2) is aligned with a known human IL-17B (SEQ ID NO: 7). Other IL-17 like polypeptide analogs can be determined using these or other methods known to those of skill in  
20 the art. These overlapping sequences provide guidance for conservative and non-conservative amino acids substitutions resulting in additional IL-17 like analogs. It will be appreciated that these amino acid substitutions can consist of naturally occurring or  
25 non-naturally occurring amino acids. For example, as depicted in Figure 5, alignment of the of related family members indicates potential IL-17 like analogs may have the Asn residue at position 67 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 101 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Gln  
30 residue, the Arg residue at position 69 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 103 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Lys, Gln or Asn residue, and/or the Cys residue at position 94 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 128 on Fig. 5) substituted with



a Ser or Ala residue. In addition, potential IL-17 like analogs may have the Cys residue at position 96 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 130 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Ala or Ser residue, the Val residue at position 101 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 132 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala, or norleucine residue, the Thr residue at position 104 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 138 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Ser residue, the Cys residue at position 129 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 163 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Ser or Ala residue, and/or the Cys residue at position 140 of SEQ ID NO: 2 (position 174 on Fig. 5) substituted with a Ser or Ala residue.

Preferred IL-17 like polypeptide variants include glycosylation variants wherein the number and/or type of glycosylation site has been altered compared to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. In one embodiment, IL-17 like polypeptide variants comprise a greater or a lesser number of N-linked glycosylation sites than the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. An N-linked glycosylation site is characterized by the sequence: Asn-X-Ser or Asn-X-Thr, wherein the amino acid residue designated as X may be any amino acid residue except proline. The substitution of amino acid residues to create this sequence provides a potential new site for the addition of an N-linked carbohydrate chain. Alternatively, substitutions which eliminate this sequence will remove an existing N-linked carbohydrate chain. Also provided is a rearrangement of N-linked carbohydrate chains wherein one or more N-linked glycosylation sites (typically those that are naturally occurring) are

eliminated and one or more new N-linked sites are created. Additional preferred IL-17 like variants include cysteine variants wherein one or more cysteine residues are deleted from or substituted for another amino acid (e.g., serine) as compared to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10. Cysteine variants are useful when IL-17 like polypeptides must be refolded into a biologically active conformation such as after the isolation of insoluble inclusion bodies. Cysteine variants generally have fewer cysteine residues than the native protein, and typically have an even number to minimize interactions resulting from unpaired cysteines.

In addition, the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant may be fused to a homologous polypeptide to form a homodimer or to a heterologous polypeptide to form a heterodimer. Heterologous peptides and polypeptides include, but are not limited to: an epitope to allow for the detection and/or isolation of an IL-17 like fusion polypeptide; a transmembrane receptor protein or a portion thereof, such as an extracellular domain, or a transmembrane and intracellular domain; a ligand or a portion thereof which binds to a transmembrane receptor protein; an enzyme or portion thereof which is catalytically active; a polypeptide or peptide which promotes oligomerization, such as a leucine zipper domain; a polypeptide or peptide which increases stability, such as an immunoglobulin constant region; and a polypeptide which has a therapeutic activity different from the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence as set

forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant.

Fusions can be made either at the amino terminus or at the carboxy terminus of the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant. Fusions may be direct with no linker or adapter molecule, or indirect using a linker or adapter molecule. A linker or adapter molecule may be one or more amino acid residues, typically from about 20 to about 50 amino acid residues. A linker or adapter molecule may also be designed with a cleavage site for a DNA restriction endonuclease or for a protease to allow for the separation of the fused moieties. It will be appreciated that once constructed, the fusion polypeptides can be derivatized according to the methods described herein.

In a further embodiment of the invention, the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant is fused to one or more domains of an Fc region of human IgG. Antibodies comprise two functionally independent parts, a variable domain known as "Fab", which binds antigens, and a constant domain known as "Fc", which is involved in effector functions such as complement activation and attack by phagocytic cells. An Fc has a long serum half-life, whereas an Fab is short-lived. Capon et al., *Nature*, 337:525-31 (1989). When constructed together with a therapeutic protein, an Fc domain can provide longer half-life or incorporate such functions as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation and perhaps even placental transfer. *Id.*

Table II summarizes the use of certain Fc fusions known in the art.

5 Table II  
Fc Fusion with Therapeutic Proteins

Form of Fc	Fusion partner	Therapeutic implications	Reference
IgG1	N-terminus of CD30-L	Hodgkin's disease; anaplastic lymphoma; T-cell leukemia	U.S. Patent No. 5,480,981
Murine Fcγ2a	IL-10	anti-inflammatory; transplant rejection	Zheng et al. (1995), <i>J. Immunol.</i> , 154: 5590-5600
IgG1	TNF receptor	septic shock	Fisher et al. (1996), <i>N. Engl. J. Med.</i> , 334: 1697-1702; Van Zee et al., (1996), <i>J. Immunol.</i> , 156: 2221-2230
IgG, IgA, IgM, or IgE (excluding the first domain)	TNF receptor	inflammation, autoimmune disorders	U.S. Pat. No. 5,808,029, issued September 15, 1998
IgG1	CD4 receptor	AIDS	Capon et al. (1989), <i>Nature</i> 337: 525-531
IgG1, IgG3	N-terminus of IL-2	anti-cancer, antiviral	Harvill et al. (1995), <i>Immunotech.</i> , 1: 95-105
IgG1	C-terminus of OPG	osteoarthritis; bone density	WO 97/23614, published July 3, 1997
IgG1	N-terminus of leptin	anti-obesity	PCT/US 97/23183, filed December 11, 1997
Human Ig Cγ1	CTLA-4	autoimmune disorders	Linsley (1991), <i>J. Exp. Med.</i> , 174:561-569

In one example, all or a portion of the human IgG hinge, CH<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub> regions may be fused at either the N-terminus or C-terminus of the IL-17 like polypeptides using methods known to the skilled artisan. The resulting IL-17 like fusion polypeptide may be purified by use of a Protein A affinity column. Peptides and proteins fused to an Fc region have been found to exhibit a substantially greater half-life in vivo than the unfused counterpart. Also, a fusion to an Fc region allows for dimerization/multimerization of the fusion polypeptide. The Fc region may be a naturally occurring Fc region, or may be altered to improve certain qualities, such as therapeutic qualities, circulation time, reduce aggregation, etc.

Identity and similarity of related nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides can be readily calculated by known methods. Such methods include, but are not limited to, those described in Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York (1988); Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York (1993); Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part 1, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey (1994); Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press (1987); Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M. Stockton Press, New York (1991); and Carillo et al., *SIAM J. Applied Math.*, 48:1073 (1988).

Preferred methods to determine identity and/or similarity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Methods to

determine identity and similarity are described in publicly available computer programs. Preferred computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not  
5 limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux *et al.*, *Nucl. Acid. Res.*, 12:387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI, BLASTP, BLASTN, and FASTA (Altschul *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 215:403-410 (1990)). The BLASTX  
10 program is publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (*BLAST Manual*, Altschul *et al.* NCB/NLM/NIH Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul *et al.*, *supra* (1990)). The well-known Smith Waterman algorithm may also be used to determine  
15 identity.

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in the matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity  
20 even though there is no significant relationship between the two full-length sequences. Accordingly, in a preferred embodiment the selected alignment method (GAP program) will result in an alignment that spans at least 50 contiguous amino acids of the target  
25 polypeptide.

For example, using the computer algorithm GAP (Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), two polypeptides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined are aligned for  
30 optimal matching of their respective amino acids (the "matched span", as determined by the algorithm). A gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3X the average

diagonal; the "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison  
5 matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. A standard comparison matrix (see Dayhoff et al., *Atlas of Protein*  
10 *Sequence and Structure*, 5(3) (1978) for the PAM 250 comparison matrix; Henikoff et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA*, 89:10915-10919 (1992) for the BLOSUM 62 comparison matrix) is also used by the algorithm.

Preferred parameters for a polypeptide  
15 sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*,  
48:443-453 (1970);  
Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et  
al., *supra* (1992);  
20 Gap Penalty: 12  
Gap Length Penalty: 4  
Threshold of Similarity: 0

The GAP program is useful with the above parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the  
25 default parameters for polypeptide comparisons (along with no penalty for end gaps) using the GAP algorithm.

Preferred parameters for nucleic acid molecule sequence comparisons include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., *supra* (1970);  
Comparison matrix: matches = +10, mismatch = 0  
Gap Penalty: 50  
Gap Length Penalty: 3

- 5 The GAP program is also useful with the above parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the default parameters for nucleic acid molecule comparisons.

Other exemplary algorithms, gap opening  
10 penalties, gap extension penalties, comparison matrices, thresholds of similarity, etc. may be used, including those set forth in the Program Manual, Wisconsin Package, Version 9, September, 1997. The particular choices to be made will be apparent to those  
15 of skill in the art and will depend on the specific comparison to be made, such as DNA-to-DNA, protein-to-protein, protein-to-DNA; and additionally, whether the comparison is between given pairs of sequences (in which case GAP or BestFit are generally preferred) or  
20 between one sequence and a large database of sequences (in which case FASTA or BLASTA are preferred).

### Synthesis

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art  
25 the nucleic acid and polypeptide molecules described herein may be produced by recombinant and other means.

### Nucleic Acid Molecules

The nucleic acid molecules encode a  
30 polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide and can readily be obtained in a



variety of ways including, without limitation, chemical synthesis, cDNA or genomic library screening, expression library screening and/or PCR amplification of cDNA.

5               Recombinant DNA methods used herein are generally those set forth in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), and/or Ausubel et al., eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular*  
10 *Biology*, Green Publishers Inc. and Wiley and Sons, NY (1994). The present invention provides for nucleic acid molecules as described herein and methods for obtaining such molecules.

              Where a gene encoding the amino acid sequence  
15 of an IL-17 like polypeptide has been identified from one species, all or a portion of that gene may be used as a probe to identify orthologs or related genes from the same species. The probes or primers may be used to screen cDNA libraries from various tissue sources  
20 believed to express the IL-17 like polypeptide. In addition, part or all of a nucleic acid molecule having the sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9 may be used to screen a genomic library to identify and isolate a gene encoding the amino acid  
25 sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide. Typically, conditions of moderate or high stringency will be employed for screening to minimize the number of false positives obtained from the screening.

              Nucleic acid molecules encoding the amino  
30 acid sequence of IL-17 like polypeptides may also be identified by expression cloning which employs the detection of positive clones based upon a property of

the expressed protein. Typically, nucleic acid libraries are screened by the binding of an antibody or other binding partner (e.g., receptor or ligand) to cloned proteins which are expressed and displayed on a host cell surface. The antibody or binding partner is modified with a detectable label to identify those cells expressing the desired clone.

Recombinant expression techniques conducted in accordance with the descriptions set forth below may be followed to produce these polynucleotides and to express the encoded polypeptides. For example, by inserting a nucleic acid sequence which encodes the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide into an appropriate vector, one skilled in the art can readily produce large quantities of the desired nucleotide sequence. The sequences can then be used to generate detection probes or amplification primers. Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide can be inserted into an expression vector. By introducing the expression vector into an appropriate host, the encoded IL-17 like polypeptide may be produced in large amounts.

Another method for obtaining a suitable nucleic acid sequence is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). In this method, cDNA is prepared from poly(A)+RNA or total RNA using the enzyme reverse transcriptase. Two primers, typically complementary to two separate regions of cDNA (oligonucleotides) encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide, are then added to the cDNA along with a

polymerase such as Taq polymerase, and the polymerase amplifies the cDNA region between the two primers.

Another means of preparing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide is chemical synthesis using methods well known to the skilled artisan, such as those described by Engels et al., *Angew. Chem. Intl. Ed.*, 28:716-734 (1989). These methods include, *inter alia*, the phosphotriester, phosphoramidite and H-phosphonate methods for nucleic acid synthesis. A preferred method for such chemical synthesis is polymer-supported synthesis using standard phosphoramidite chemistry. Typically, the DNA encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide will be several hundred nucleotides in length. Nucleic acids larger than about 100 nucleotides can be synthesized as several fragments using these methods. The fragments can then be ligated together to form the full-length nucleotide sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide. Usually, the DNA fragment encoding the amino terminus of the polypeptide will have an ATG, which encodes a methionine residue. This methionine may or may not be present on the mature form of the IL-17 like polypeptide, depending on whether the polypeptide produced in the host cell is designed to be secreted from that cell. Other methods known to the skilled artisan may be used as well.

In certain embodiments, nucleic acid variants contain codons which have been altered for the optimal expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide in a given host cell. Particular codon alterations will depend upon the IL-17 like polypeptide(s) and host cell(s) selected for expression. Such "codon optimization" can be carried out by a variety of methods, for example, by

selecting codons which are preferred for use in highly expressed genes in a given host cell. Computer algorithms which incorporate codon frequency tables such as "Ecohigh.cod" for codon preference of highly expressed bacterial genes may be used and are provided by the University of Wisconsin Package Version 9.0, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI. Other useful codon frequency tables include "Celegans\_high.cod", "Celegans\_low.cod", "Drosophila\_high.cod", "Human\_high.cod", "Maize\_high.cod", and "Yeast\_high.cod".

#### Vectors and Host Cells

A nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector using standard ligation techniques. The vector is typically selected to be functional in the particular host cell employed (i.e., the vector is compatible with the host cell machinery such that amplification of the gene and/or expression of the gene can occur). A nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide may be amplified/expressed in prokaryotic, yeast, insect (baculovirus systems), and/or eukaryotic host cells. Selection of the host cell will depend in part on whether an IL-17 like polypeptide is to be post-translationally modified (e.g., glycosylated and/or phosphorylated). If so, yeast, insect, or mammalian host cells are preferable. For a review of expression vectors, see *Meth. Enz.*, vol.185, D.V. Goeddel, ed., Academic Press Inc., San Diego, CA (1990).

Typically, expression vectors used in any of the host cells will contain sequences for plasmid maintenance and for cloning and expression of exogenous nucleotide sequences. Such sequences, collectively  
5 referred to as "flanking sequences" in certain embodiments, will typically include one or more of the following nucleotide sequences: a promoter, one or more enhancer sequences, an origin of replication, a transcriptional termination sequence, a complete intron  
10 sequence containing a donor and acceptor splice site, a sequence encoding a leader sequence for polypeptide secretion, a ribosome binding site, a polyadenylation sequence, a polylinker region for inserting the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide to be expressed, and a  
15 selectable marker element. Each of these sequences is discussed below.

Optionally, the vector may contain a "tag"-encoding sequence, i.e., an oligonucleotide molecule located at the 5' or 3' end of the IL-17 like  
20 polypeptide coding sequence; the oligonucleotide sequence encodes polyHis (such as hexaHis), or another "tag" such as FLAG, HA (hemagglutinin influenza virus) or myc for which commercially available antibodies exist. This tag is typically fused to the polypeptide  
25 upon expression of the polypeptide, and can serve as a means for affinity purification of the IL-17 like polypeptide from the host cell. Affinity purification can be accomplished, for example, by column chromatography using antibodies against the tag as an  
30 affinity matrix. Optionally, the tag can subsequently be removed from the purified IL-17 like polypeptide by various means such as using certain peptidases for cleavage.

Flanking sequences may be homologous (*i.e.*, from the same species and/or strain as the host cell), heterologous (*i.e.*, from a species other than the host cell species or strain), hybrid (*i.e.*, a combination of  
5 flanking sequences from more than one source) or synthetic, or the flanking sequences may be native sequences which normally function to regulate IL-17 like polypeptide expression. As such, the source of a flanking sequence may be any prokaryotic or eukaryotic  
10 organism, any vertebrate or invertebrate organism, or any plant, provided that the flanking sequence is functional in, and can be activated by, the host cell machinery.

The flanking sequences useful in the vectors  
15 of this invention may be obtained by any of several methods well known in the art. Typically, flanking sequences useful herein other than the IL-17 like gene flanking sequences will have been previously identified by mapping and/or by restriction endonuclease digestion  
20 and can thus be isolated from the proper tissue source using the appropriate restriction endonucleases. In some cases, the full nucleotide sequence of a flanking sequence may be known. Here, the flanking sequence may be synthesized using the methods described herein for  
25 nucleic acid synthesis or cloning.

Where all or only a portion of the flanking sequence is known, it may be obtained using PCR and/or by screening a genomic library with suitable oligonucleotide and/or flanking sequence fragments from  
30 the same or another species. Where the flanking sequence is not known, a fragment of DNA containing a flanking sequence may be isolated from a larger piece

of DNA that may contain, for example, a coding sequence or even another gene or genes. Isolation may be accomplished by restriction endonuclease digestion to produce the proper DNA fragment followed by isolation using agarose gel purification, Qiagen® column chromatography (Chatsworth, CA), or other methods known to the skilled artisan. The selection of suitable enzymes to accomplish this purpose will be readily apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art.

10           An origin of replication is typically a part of those prokaryotic expression vectors purchased commercially, and the origin aids in the amplification of the vector in a host cell. Amplification of the vector to a certain copy number can, in some cases, be important for the optimal expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide. If the vector of choice does not contain an origin of replication site, one may be chemically synthesized based on a known sequence, and ligated into the vector. For example, the origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 (Product No. 303-3s, New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) is suitable for most gram-negative bacteria, and various origins (e.g., SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) or papillomaviruses such as HPV or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells. Generally, the origin of replication component is not needed for mammalian expression vectors (for example, the SV40 origin is often used only because it contains the early promoter).

30           A transcription termination sequence is typically located 3' of the end of a polypeptide coding region and serves to terminate transcription. Usually, a transcription termination sequence in prokaryotic

cells is a G-C rich fragment followed by a poly T sequence. While the sequence is easily cloned from a library or even purchased commercially as part of a vector, it can also be readily synthesized using  
5 methods for nucleic acid synthesis such as those described herein.

A selectable marker gene element encodes a protein necessary for the survival and growth of a host cell grown in a selective culture medium. Typical  
10 selection marker genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin, tetracycline, or kanamycin for prokaryotic host cells, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies of the cell; or (c) supply critical nutrients not  
15 available from complex media. Preferred selectable markers are the kanamycin resistance gene, the ampicillin resistance gene, and the tetracycline resistance gene. A neomycin resistance gene may also be used for selection in prokaryotic and eukaryotic  
20 host cells.

Other selection genes may be used to amplify the gene which will be expressed. Amplification is the process wherein genes which are in greater demand for the production of a protein critical for growth are  
25 reiterated in tandem within the chromosomes of successive generations of recombinant cells. Examples of suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells include dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) and thymidine kinase. The mammalian cell transformants are placed  
30 under selection pressure which only the transformants are uniquely adapted to survive by virtue of the selection gene present in the vector. Selection pressure is imposed by culturing the transformed cells



under conditions in which the concentration of selection agent in the medium is successively changed, thereby leading to the amplification of both the selection gene and the DNA that encodes an IL-17 like polypeptide. As a result, increased quantities of IL-17 like polypeptide are synthesized from the amplified DNA.

A ribosome binding site is usually necessary for translation initiation of mRNA and is characterized by a Shine-Dalgarno sequence (prokaryotes) or a Kozak sequence (eukaryotes). The element is typically located 3' to the promoter and 5' to the coding sequence of an IL-17 like polypeptide to be expressed. The Shine-Dalgarno sequence is varied but is typically a polypurine (*i.e.*, having a high A-G content). Many Shine-Dalgarno sequences have been identified, each of which can be readily synthesized using methods set forth herein and used in a prokaryotic vector.

A leader, or signal, sequence may be used to direct an IL-17 like polypeptide out of the host cell. Typically, a nucleotide sequence encoding the signal sequence is positioned in the coding region of an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule, or directly at the 5' end of an IL-17 like polypeptide coding region. Many signal sequences have been identified, and any of those that are functional in the selected host cell may be used in conjunction with an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule. Therefore, a signal sequence may be homologous (naturally occurring) or heterologous to an IL-17 like gene or cDNA. Additionally, a signal sequence may be chemically synthesized using methods described herein. In most cases, the secretion of an IL-17 like polypeptide from the host cell via the

presence of a signal peptide will result in the removal of the signal peptide from the secreted IL-17 like polypeptide. The signal sequence may be a component of the vector, or it may be a part of an IL-17 like  
5 nucleic acid molecule that is inserted into the vector.

Included within the scope of this invention is the use of either a nucleotide sequence encoding a native IL-17 like polypeptide signal sequence joined to an IL-17 like polypeptide coding region or a nucleotide  
10 sequence encoding a heterologous signal sequence joined to an IL-17 like polypeptide coding region. The heterologous signal sequence selected should be one that is recognized and processed, i.e., cleaved by a signal peptidase, by the host cell. For prokaryotic  
15 host cells that do not recognize and process the native IL-17 like polypeptide signal sequence, the signal sequence is substituted by a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, or heat-stable  
20 enterotoxin II leaders. For yeast secretion, the native IL-17 like polypeptide signal sequence may be substituted by the yeast invertase, alpha factor, or acid phosphatase leaders. In mammalian cell expression the native signal sequence is satisfactory, although  
25 other mammalian signal sequences may be suitable.

In some cases, such as where glycosylation is desired in a eukaryotic host cell expression system, one may manipulate the various presequences to improve glycosylation or yield. For example, one may alter the  
30 peptidase cleavage site of a particular signal peptide, or add presequences, which also may affect glycosylation. The final protein product may have, in the -1 position (relative to the first amino acid of

the mature protein), one or more additional amino acids incident to expression which may not have been totally removed. For example, the final protein product may have one or two amino acid residues found  
5 in the peptidase cleavage site, attached to the N-terminus. Alternatively, use of some enzyme cleavage sites may result in a slightly truncated form of the desired IL-17 like polypeptide, if the enzyme cuts at such area within the mature polypeptide.

10 In many cases, transcription of a nucleic acid molecule is increased by the presence of one or more introns in the vector; this is particularly true where a polypeptide is produced in eukaryotic host cells, especially mammalian host cells. The introns  
15 used may be naturally occurring within the IL-17 like gene, especially where the gene used is a full length genomic sequence or a fragment thereof. Where the intron is not naturally occurring within the gene (as for most cDNAs), the intron(s) may be obtained from  
20 another source. The position of the intron with respect to flanking sequences and the IL-17 like gene is generally important, as the intron must be transcribed to be effective. Thus, when an IL-17 like cDNA molecule is being transcribed, the preferred  
25 position for the intron is 3' to the transcription start site, and 5' to the polyA transcription termination sequence. Preferably, the intron or introns will be located on one side or the other (i.e., 5' or 3') of the cDNA such that it does not interrupt  
30 the coding sequence. Any intron from any source, including viral, prokaryotic and eukaryotic (plant or animal) organisms, may be used to practice this

invention, provided that it is compatible with the host cell(s) into which it is inserted. Also included herein are synthetic introns. Optionally, more than  
5 one intron may be used in the vector.

The expression and cloning vectors of the present invention will each typically contain a promoter that is recognized by the host organism and operably linked to the molecule encoding an IL-17 like  
10 polypeptide. Promoters are untranscribed sequences located upstream (5') to the start codon of a structural gene (generally within about 100 to 1000 bp) that control the transcription of the structural gene. Promoters are conventionally grouped into one of two  
15 classes, inducible promoters and constitutive promoters. Inducible promoters initiate increased levels of transcription from DNA under their control in response to some change in culture conditions, such as the presence or absence of a nutrient or a change in  
20 temperature. Constitutive promoters, on the other hand, initiate continual gene product production; that is, there is little or no control over gene expression. A large number of promoters, recognized by a variety of potential host cells, are well known. A suitable  
25 promoter is operably linked to the DNA encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide by removing the promoter from the source DNA by restriction enzyme digestion and inserting the desired promoter sequence into the vector. The native IL-17 like gene promoter sequence  
30 may be used to direct amplification and/or expression of an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule. A heterologous promoter is preferred, however, if it permits greater transcription and higher yields of the expressed

protein as compared to the native promoter, and if it is compatible with the host cell system that has been selected for use.

Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic  
5 hosts include the beta-lactamase and lactose promoter systems; alkaline phosphatase, a tryptophan (trp) promoter system; and hybrid promoters such as the tac promoter. Other known bacterial promoters are also suitable. Their sequences have been published, thereby  
10 enabling one skilled in the art to ligate them to the desired DNA sequence(s), using linkers or adapters as needed to supply any useful restriction sites.

Suitable promoters for use with yeast hosts are also well known in the art. Yeast enhancers are  
15 advantageously used with yeast promoters. Suitable promoters for use with mammalian host cells are well known and include, but are not limited to, those obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowl pox virus, adenovirus (such as  
20 Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus (CMV), a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus and most preferably Simian Virus 40 (SV40). Other suitable mammalian promoters include heterologous mammalian promoters, e.g., heat-shock promoters and the  
25 actin promoter.

Additional promoters which may be of interest in controlling IL-17 like gene transcription include, but are not limited to: the SV40 early promoter region (Bernoist and Chambon, *Nature*, 290:304-310, (1981)),  
30 the CMV promoter, the promoter contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (Yamamoto et al., *Cell*, 22:787-797, (1980)); the herpes thymidine kinase

promoter (Wagner et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 78:144-145, (1981)), the regulatory sequences of the metallothionine gene (Brinster et al., *Nature*, 296:39-42, (1982)), prokaryotic expression vectors such as the  
5 beta-lactamase promoter (Villa-Komaroff, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 75:3727-3731, (1978)), or the tac promoter (DeBoer, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 80:21-25, (1983)). Also of interest are the following animal transcriptional control regions, which exhibit  
10 tissue specificity and have been utilized in transgenic animals: the elastase I gene control region which is active in pancreatic acinar cells [Swift et al., *Cell*, 38:639-646, (1984); Ornitz et al., *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.*, 50:399-409, (1986); MacDonald,  
15 *Hepatology*, 7:425-515 (1987)]; the insulin gene control region which is active in pancreatic beta cells (Hanahan, *Nature*, 315:115-122, (1985)); the immunoglobulin gene control region which is active in lymphoid cells (Grosschedl et al., *Cell*, 38:647-658  
20 (1984)); Adames et al., *Nature*, 318:533-538, (1985)); (Alexander et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 7:1436-1444, (1987)); the mouse mammary tumor virus control region which is active in testicular, breast, lymphoid and mast cells (Leder et al., *Cell*, 45:485-495, (1986));  
25 the albumin gene control region which is active in liver (Pinkert et al., *Genes and Devel.*, 1:268-276, (1987)); the alphafetoprotein gene control region which is active in liver (Krumlauf et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 5:1639-1648, (1985)); Hammer et al., *Science*, 235:53-  
30 58, (1987)); the alpha 1-antitrypsin gene control region which is active in the liver (Kelsey et al., *Genes and Devel.*, 1:161-171, (1987)); the beta-globin gene control region which is active in myeloid cells

[Mogram et al., *Nature*, 315:338-340, (1985); Kollias et al., *Cell*, 46:89-94, (1986)]; the myelin basic protein gene control region which is active in oligodendrocyte cells in the brain (Readhead et al., *Cell*, 48:703-712, (1987)); the myosin light chain-2 gene control region which is active in skeletal muscle (Sani, *Nature*, 314:283-286, (1985)); and the gonadotropic releasing hormone gene control region which is active in the hypothalamus (Mason et al., *Science*, 234:1372-1378, (1986)).

An enhancer sequence may be inserted into the vector to increase the transcription of a DNA encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide of the present invention by higher eukaryotes. Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about 10-300 bp in length, that act on the promoter to increase transcription. Enhancers are relatively orientation and position independent. They have been found 5' and 3' to the transcription unit. Several enhancer sequences available from mammalian genes are known (e.g., globin, elastase, albumin, alpha-feto-protein and insulin). Typically, however, an enhancer from a virus will be used. The SV40 enhancer, the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer, and adenovirus enhancers are exemplary enhancing elements for the activation of eukaryotic promoters. While an enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule, it is typically located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Expression vectors of the invention may be constructed from a starting vector such as a commercially available vector. Such vectors may or may

not contain all of the desired flanking sequences. Where one or more of the desired flanking sequences are not already present in the vector, they may be individually obtained and ligated into the vector.

- 5 Methods used for obtaining each of the flanking sequences are well known to one skilled in the art.

Preferred vectors for practicing this invention are those which are compatible with bacterial, insect, and mammalian host cells. Such  
10 vectors include, *inter alia*, pCRII, pCR3, and pCDNA3.1 (Invitrogen Company, Carlsbad, CA), pBSII (Stratagene Company, La Jolla, CA), pET150 (Novagen, Madison, WI), pGEX (Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ), pEGFP-N2 (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), pETL (BlueBacII;  
15 Invitrogen), pDSR-alpha (PCT Publication No. WO 90/14363) and pFastBacDual (Gibco/BRL, Grand Island, NY).

Additional suitable vectors include, but are not limited to, cosmids, plasmids or modified viruses,  
20 but it will be appreciated that the vector system must be compatible with the selected host cell. Such vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids such as Bluescript<sup>®</sup> plasmid derivatives (a high copy number ColE1-based phagemid, Stratagene Cloning Systems Inc.,  
25 La Jolla CA), PCR cloning plasmids designed for cloning Taq-amplified PCR products (e.g., TOPO<sup>™</sup> TA Cloning<sup>®</sup> Kit, PCR2.1<sup>®</sup> plasmid derivatives, Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), and mammalian, yeast, or virus vectors such as a baculovirus expression system (pBacPAK plasmid  
30 derivatives, Clontech, Palo Alto, CA).

After the vector has been constructed and a nucleic acid molecule encoding an IL-17 like



polypeptide has been inserted into the proper site of the vector, the completed vector may be inserted into a suitable host cell for amplification and/or polypeptide expression. The transformation of an expression vector  
5 for an IL-17 like polypeptide into a selected host cell may be accomplished by well-known methods such as transfection, infection, calcium chloride, electroporation, microinjection, lipofection or the DEAE-dextran method or other known techniques. The  
10 method selected will in part be a function of the type of host cell to be used. These methods and other suitable methods are well known to the skilled artisan and are set forth, for example, in Sambrook et al.,  
*supra*.

15 Host cells may be prokaryotic host cells (such as *E. coli*) or eukaryotic host cells (such as yeast, an insect or vertebrate cells). The host cell, when cultured under appropriate conditions, synthesizes an IL-17 like polypeptide which can subsequently be  
20 collected from the culture medium (if the host cell secretes it into the medium) or directly from the host cell producing it (if it is not secreted). The selection of an appropriate host cell will depend upon various factors, such as desired expression levels,  
25 polypeptide modifications that are desirable or necessary for activity (such as glycosylation or phosphorylation), and ease of folding into a biologically active molecule.

A number of suitable host cells are known in  
30 the art and many are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209. Examples include, but are not limited to, mammalian cells, such as Chinese

hamster ovary cells (CHO) (ATCC No. CCL61); CHO DHFR-cells (Urlaub et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 97:4216-4220 (1980)); human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 or 293T cells (ATCC No. CRL1573); or 3T3 cells (ATCC No. CCL92). The selection of suitable mammalian host cells and methods for transformation, culture, amplification, screening, product production and purification are known in the art. Other suitable mammalian cell lines are the monkey COS-1 (ATCC No. CRL1650) and COS-7 (ATCC No. CRL1651) cell lines, and the CV-1 cell line (ATCC No. CCL70). Further exemplary mammalian host cells include primate cell lines and rodent cell lines, including transformed cell lines. Normal diploid cells, cell strains derived from *in vitro* culture of primary tissue, as well as primary explants, are also suitable. Candidate cells may be genotypically deficient in the selection gene, or may contain a dominant acting selection gene. Other suitable mammalian cell lines include, but are not limited to, mouse neuroblastoma N2A cells, HeLa, mouse L-929 cells, 3T3 lines derived from Swiss, Balb-c or NIH mice, BHK or HaK hamster cell lines, which are available from the ATCC. Each of these cell lines is known by and available to those skilled in the art of protein expression.

Similarly useful as host cells suitable for the present invention are bacterial cells. For example, the various strains of *E. coli* (e.g., HB101, (ATCC No. 33694) DH5 $\alpha$ , DH10 and MC1061 (ATCC No. 53338)) are well known as host cells in the field of biotechnology. Various strains of *B. subtilis*, *Pseudomonas spp.*, other *Bacillus spp.*, *Streptomyces spp.*, and the like may also be employed in this method.

Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for expression of the polypeptides of the present invention. Preferred yeast cells include, for example,  
5 *Saccharomyces cerivisae* and *Pichia pastoris*.

Additionally, where desired, insect cell systems may be utilized in the methods of the present invention. Such systems are described for example in Kitts et al., *Biotechniques*, 14:810-817 (1993);  
10 Lucklow, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.*, 4:564-572 (1993); and Lucklow et al., *J. Virol.*, 67:4566-4579 (1993). Preferred insect cells are Sf-9 and Hi5 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA).

One may also use transgenic animals to  
15 express glycosylated IL-17 like polypeptides. For example, one may use a transgenic milk-producing animal (a cow or goat, for example) and obtain the present glycosylated polypeptide in the animal milk. One may also use plants to produce IL-17 like polypeptides;  
20 however, in general, the glycosylation occurring in plants is different from that produced in mammalian cells, and may result in a glycosylated product which is not suitable for human therapeutic use.

#### 25 Polypeptide Production

Host cells comprising an IL-17 like polypeptide expression vector may be cultured using standard media well known to the skilled artisan. The media will usually contain all nutrients necessary for  
30 the growth and survival of the cells. Suitable media for culturing *E. coli* cells include, for example, Luria

Broth (LB) and/or Terrific Broth (TB). Suitable media for culturing eukaryotic cells include Roswell Park Memorial Institute medium 1640 (RPMI 1640), Minimal Essential Medium (MEM) and/or Dulbecco's Modified Eagle  
5 Medium (DMEM), all of which may be supplemented with serum and/or growth factors as indicated by the particular cell line being cultured. A suitable medium for insect cultures is Grace's medium supplemented with yeastolate, lactalbumin hydrolysate and/or fetal calf  
10 serum, as necessary.

Typically, an antibiotic or other compound useful for selective growth of transformed cells is added as a supplement to the media. The compound to be used will be dictated by the selectable marker element  
15 present on the plasmid with which the host cell was transformed. For example, where the selectable marker element is kanamycin resistance, the compound added to the culture medium will be kanamycin. Other compounds for selective growth include ampicillin, tetracycline  
20 and neomycin.

The amount of an IL-17 like polypeptide produced by a host cell can be evaluated using standard methods known in the art. Such methods include, without limitation, Western blot analysis, SDS-  
25 polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, non-denaturing gel electrophoresis, HPLC separation, immunoprecipitation, and/or activity assays such as DNA binding gel shift assays.

If an IL-17 like polypeptide has been  
30 designed to be secreted from the host cells, the majority of polypeptide may be found in the cell culture medium. If however, the IL-17 like polypeptide

is not secreted from the host cells, it will be present in the cytoplasm and/or the nucleus (for eukaryotic host cells) or in the cytosol (for bacterial host cells).

5                   For an IL-17 like polypeptide situated in the host cell cytoplasm and/or the nucleus (for eukaryotic host cells) or in the cytosol (for bacterial host cells), intracellular material (including inclusion bodies for gram-negative bacteria) can be extracted  
10 from the host cell using any standard technique known to the skilled artisan. For example, the host cells can be lysed to release the contents of the periplasm/cytoplasm by French press, homogenization, and/or sonication followed by centrifugation.

15                   If an IL-17 like polypeptide has formed inclusion bodies in the cytosol, the inclusion bodies can often bind to the inner and/or outer cellular membranes and thus will be found primarily in the pellet material after centrifugation. The pellet  
20 material can then be treated at pH extremes or with a chaotropic agent such as a detergent, guanidine, guanidine derivatives, urea, or urea derivatives in the presence of a reducing agent such as dithiothreitol at alkaline pH or tris carboxyethyl phosphine at acid pH  
25 to release, break apart, and solubilize the inclusion bodies. The IL-17 like polypeptide in its now soluble form can then be analyzed using gel electrophoresis, immunoprecipitation or the like. If it is desired to isolate the IL-17 like polypeptide, isolation may be  
30 accomplished using standard methods such as those described herein and in Marston et al., *Meth. Enz.*, 182:264-275 (1990).

In some cases, an IL-17 like polypeptide may not be biologically active upon isolation. Various methods for "refolding" or converting the polypeptide to its tertiary structure and generating disulfide linkages can be used to restore biological activity. Such methods include exposing the solubilized polypeptide to a pH usually above 7 and in the presence of a particular concentration of a chaotrope. The selection of chaotrope is very similar to the choices used for inclusion body solubilization, but usually the chaotrope is used at a lower concentration and is not necessarily the same as chaotropes used for the solubilization. In most cases the refolding/oxidation solution will also contain a reducing agent or the reducing agent plus its oxidized form in a specific ratio to generate a particular redox potential allowing for disulfide shuffling to occur in the formation of the protein's cysteine bridge(s). Some of the commonly used redox couples include cysteine/cystamine, glutathione (GSH)/dithiobis GSH, cupric chloride, dithiothreitol (DTT)/ dithiane DTT, and 2-mercaptoethanol (BME)/dithio-BME. A cosolvent may be used to increase the efficiency of the refolding, and the more common reagents used for this purpose include glycerol, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, arginine and the like.

If inclusion bodies are not formed to a significant degree upon expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide, then the polypeptide will be found primarily in the supernatant after centrifugation of the cell homogenate. The polypeptide may be further isolated from the supernatant using methods such as those described herein.

The purification of an IL-17 like polypeptide from solution can be accomplished using a variety of techniques. If the polypeptide has been synthesized such that it contains a tag such as Hexahistidine (IL-  
5 17 like polypeptide/hexaHis) or other small peptide such as FLAG (Eastman Kodak Co., New Haven, CT) or myc (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) at either its carboxyl or amino terminus, it may be purified in a one-step process by passing the solution through an affinity  
10 column where the column matrix has a high affinity for the tag.

For example, polyhistidine binds with great affinity and specificity to nickel; thus affinity column of nickel (such as the Qiagen<sup>®</sup> nickel columns)  
15 can be used for purification of IL-17 like polypeptide/polyHis. See for example, Ausubel et al., eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Section 10.11.8, John Wiley & Sons, New York (1993).

Additionally, the IL-17-like polypeptide may  
20 be purified through use of a monoclonal antibody which is capable of specifically recognizing and binding to the IL-17-like polypeptide.

Suitable procedures for purification thus include, without limitation, affinity chromatography,  
25 immunoaffinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, molecular sieve chromatography, High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC), electrophoresis (including native gel electrophoresis) followed by gel elution, and preparative isoelectric  
30 focusing ("Isoprime" machine/technique, Hoefer Scientific, San Francisco, CA). In some cases, two or

more purification techniques may be combined to achieve increased purity.

IL-17 like polypeptides may also be prepared by chemical synthesis methods (such as solid phase peptide synthesis) using techniques known in the art, such as those set forth by Merrifield et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 85:2149 (1963), Houghten et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:5132 (1985), and Stewart and Young, "Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis", Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL (1984). Such polypeptides may be synthesized with or without a methionine on the amino terminus. Chemically synthesized IL-17 like polypeptides may be oxidized using methods set forth in these references to form disulfide bridges. Chemically synthesized IL-17 like polypeptides are expected to have comparable biological activity to the corresponding IL-17 like polypeptides produced recombinantly or purified from natural sources, and thus may be used interchangeably with a recombinant or natural IL-17 like polypeptide.

Another means of obtaining an IL-17 like polypeptide is via purification from biological samples such as source tissues and/or fluids in which the IL-17 like polypeptide is naturally found. Such purification can be conducted using methods for protein purification as described herein. The presence of the IL-17 like polypeptide during purification may be monitored, for example, using an antibody prepared against recombinantly produced IL-17 like polypeptide or peptide fragments thereof.

A number of additional methods for producing nucleic acids and polypeptides are known in the art,



and the methods can be used to produce polypeptides having specificity for IL-17 like. See for example, Roberts et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 94:12297-12303 (1997), which describes the production of fusion proteins between an mRNA and its encoded peptide. See also Roberts, R., *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.*, 3:268-273 (1999). Additionally, U.S. Patent No. 5,824,469 describes methods of obtaining oligonucleotides capable of carrying out a specific biological function. The procedure involves generating a heterogeneous pool of oligonucleotides, each having a 5' randomized sequence, a central preselected sequence, and a 3' randomized sequence. The resulting heterogeneous pool is introduced into a population of cells that do not exhibit the desired biological function. Subpopulations of the cells are then screened for those which exhibit a predetermined biological function. From that subpopulation, oligonucleotides capable of carrying out the desired biological function are isolated.

U.S. Patent Nos. 5,763,192, 5,814,476, 5,723,323 and 5,817,483 describe processes for producing peptides or polypeptides. This is done by producing stochastic genes or fragments thereof, and then introducing these genes into host cells which produce one or more proteins encoded by the stochastic genes. The host cells are then screened to identify those clones producing peptides or polypeptides having the desired activity.

Another method for producing peptides or polypeptides is described in PCT/US98/20094 (WO99/15650) filed by Athersys, Inc. Known as "Random

#### Activation of Gene Expression for Gene Discovery"

(RAGE-GD), the process involves the activation of endogenous gene expression or over-expression of a gene by in situ recombination methods. For example, expression of an endogenous gene is activated or increased by integrating a regulatory sequence into the target cell which is capable of activating expression of the gene by non-homologous or illegitimate recombination. The target DNA is first subjected to radiation, and a genetic promoter inserted. The promoter eventually locates a break at the front of a gene, initiating transcription of the gene. This results in expression of the desired peptide or polypeptide.

It will be appreciated that these methods can also be used to create comprehensive IL-17 like protein expression libraries, which can subsequently be used for high throughput phenotypic screening in a variety of assays, such as biochemical assays, cellular assays, and whole organism assays (e.g., plant, mouse, etc.).

#### Chemical Derivatives

Chemically modified derivatives of the IL-17 like polypeptides may be prepared by one skilled in the art, given the disclosures set forth hereinbelow. IL-17 like polypeptide derivatives are modified in a manner that is different either in the type or location of the molecules naturally attached to the polypeptide. Derivatives may include molecules formed by the deletion of one or more naturally-attached chemical groups. The polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant, may be modified

by the covalent attachment of one or more polymers. For example, the polymer selected is typically water soluble so that the protein to which it is attached does not precipitate in an aqueous environment, such as a physiological environment. Included within the scope of suitable polymers is a mixture of polymers. Preferably, for therapeutic use of the end-product preparation, the polymer will be pharmaceutically acceptable.

10           The polymers each may be of any molecular weight and may be branched or unbranched. The polymers each typically have an average molecular weight of between about 2kDa to about 100kDa (the term "about" indicating that in preparations of a water soluble  
15 polymer, some molecules will weigh more, some less, than the stated molecular weight). The average molecular weight of each polymer is preferably between about 5kDa, about 50kDa, more preferably between about 12kDa to about 40kDa and most preferably between about  
20 20kDa to about 35kDa.

Suitable water soluble polymers or mixtures thereof include, but are not limited to, N-linked or O-linked carbohydrates; sugars; phosphates; polyethylene glycol (PEG) (including the forms of PEG that have been  
25 used to derivatize proteins, including mono-(C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>10</sub>) alkoxy- or aryloxy-polyethylene glycol); monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol; dextran (such as low molecular weight dextran of, for example, about 6 kDa);, cellulose; or other carbohydrate-based polymers, poly-  
30 (N-vinyl pyrrolidone) polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, a polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide co-polymer, polyoxyethylated polyols (e.g.,

glycerol) and polyvinyl alcohol. Also encompassed by the present invention are bifunctional crosslinking molecules which may be used to prepare covalently attached multimers of the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant.

In general, chemical derivatization may be performed under any suitable condition used to react a protein with an activated polymer molecule. Methods for preparing chemical derivatives of polypeptides will generally comprise the steps of (a) reacting the polypeptide with the activated polymer molecule (such as a reactive ester or aldehyde derivative of the polymer molecule) under conditions whereby the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or an IL-17 like polypeptide variant becomes attached to one or more polymer molecules, and (b) obtaining the reaction product(s). The optimal reaction conditions will be determined based on known parameters and the desired result. For example, the larger the ratio of polymer molecules:protein, the greater the percentage of attached polymer molecule. In one embodiment, the IL-17 like polypeptide derivative may have a single polymer molecule moiety at the amino terminus (see for example, U.S. Patent No. 5,234,784).

The pegylation of the polypeptide may be specifically carried out by any of the pegylation reactions known in the art, as described for example in the following references: Francis et al., *Focus on Growth Factors*, 3:4-10 (1992); EP 0154316; EP 0401384 and U.S. Patent No. 4,179,337. For example, pegylation

may be carried out via an acylation reaction or an alkylation reaction with a reactive polyethylene glycol molecule (or an analogous reactive water-soluble polymer) as described herein. For the acylation  
5 reactions, the polymer(s) selected should have a single reactive ester group. For reductive alkylation, the polymer(s) selected should have a single reactive aldehyde group. A reactive aldehyde is, for example, polyethylene glycol propionaldehyde, which is water  
10 stable, or mono C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>10</sub> alkoxy or aryloxy derivatives thereof (see U.S. Patent No. 5,252,714).

In another embodiment, IL-17 like polypeptides may be chemically coupled to biotin, and the biotin/IL-17 like polypeptide molecules which are  
15 conjugated are then allowed to bind to avidin, resulting in tetravalent avidin/biotin/IL-17 like polypeptide molecules. IL-17 like polypeptides may also be covalently coupled to dinitrophenol (DNP) or trinitrophenol (TNP) and the resulting conjugates  
20 precipitated with anti-DNP or anti-TNP-IgM to form decameric conjugates with a valency of 10.

Generally, conditions which may be alleviated or modulated by the administration of the present IL-17 like polypeptide derivatives include those described  
25 herein for IL-17 like polypeptides. However, the IL-17 like polypeptide derivatives disclosed herein may have additional activities, enhanced or reduced biological activity, or other characteristics, such as increased or decreased half-life, as compared to the non-  
30 derivatized molecules.

### Genetically Engineered Non-Human Animals

Additionally included within the scope of the present invention are non-human animals such as mice, rats or other rodents, rabbits, goats or sheep, or  
5 other farm animals, in which the gene (or genes) encoding the native IL-17 like polypeptide has (have) been disrupted ("knocked out") such that the level of expression of this gene or genes is significantly decreased or completely abolished. Such animals may be  
10 prepared using techniques and methods such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032.

The present invention further includes non-human animals such as mice, rats or other rodents, rabbits, goats, sheep, or other farm animals, in which  
15 either the native form of the IL-17 like gene(s) for that animal or a heterologous IL-17 like gene(s) is (are) over-expressed by the animal, thereby creating a "transgenic" animal. Such transgenic animals may be prepared using well-known methods such as those  
20 described in U.S. Patent No. 5,489,743 and PCT Application No. WO 94/28122.

The present invention further includes non-human animals in which the promoter for one or more of the IL-17 like polypeptides of the present invention is  
25 either activated or inactivated (e.g., by using homologous recombination methods) to alter the level of expression of one or more of the native IL-17 like polypeptides.

These non-human animals may be used for drug  
30 candidate screening. In such screening, the impact of a drug candidate on the animal may be measured; for

example, drug candidates may decrease or increase the expression of the IL-17 like gene. In certain embodiments, the amount of IL-17 like polypeptide that is produced may be measured after the exposure of the animal to the drug candidate. Additionally, in certain embodiments, one may detect the actual impact of the drug candidate on the animal. For example, the overexpression of a particular gene may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to decrease expression of the gene or its ability to prevent or inhibit a pathological condition. In other examples, the production of a particular metabolic product such as a fragment of a polypeptide, may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to decrease the production of such a metabolic product or its ability to prevent or inhibit a pathological condition.

#### Microarray

It will be appreciated that DNA microarray technology can be utilized in accordance with the present invention. DNA microarrays are miniature, high density arrays of nucleic acids positioned on a solid support, such as glass. Each cell or element within the array has numerous copies of a single species of DNA which acts as a target for hybridization for its cognate mRNA. In expression profiling using DNA microarray technology, mRNA is first extracted from a cell or tissue sample and then converted enzymatically to fluorescently labeled cDNA. This material is hybridized to the microarray and unbound cDNA is

removed by washing. The expression of discrete genes represented on the array is then visualized by quantitating the amount of labeled cDNA which is specifically bound to each target DNA. In this way,  
5 the expression of thousands of genes can be quantitated in a high throughput, parallel manner from a single sample of biological material.

This high throughput expression profiling has a broad range of applications with respect to the IL-  
10 17-like molecules of the invention, including but not limited to: the identification and validation of IL-17-like disease-related genes as targets for therapeutics; molecular toxicology of IL-17-like molecules and inhibitors thereof; stratification of populations and  
15 generation of surrogate markers for clinical trials; and the enhancement of an IL-17-like related small molecule drug discovery by aiding in the identification of selective compounds in high throughput screens (HTS).

20

#### Selective Binding Agents

As used herein, the term "selective binding agent" refers to a molecule which has specificity for one or more IL-17 like polypeptides. Suitable  
25 selective binding agents include, but are not limited to, antibodies and derivatives thereof, polypeptides, and small molecules. Suitable selective binding agents may be prepared using methods known in the art. An exemplary IL-17 like polypeptide selective binding  
30 agent of the present invention is capable of binding a certain portion of the IL-17 like polypeptide thereby



inhibiting the binding of the polypeptide to the IL-17 like polypeptide receptor(s).

Selective binding agents such as antibodies and antibody fragments that bind IL-17 like polypeptides are within the scope of the present invention. The antibodies may be polyclonal including monospecific polyclonal, monoclonal (MAbs), recombinant, chimeric, humanized such as CDR-grafted, human, single chain, and/or bispecific, as well as fragments, variants or derivatives thereof. Antibody fragments include those portions of the antibody which bind to an epitope on the IL-17 like polypeptide. Examples of such fragments include Fab and F(ab') fragments generated by enzymatic cleavage of full-length antibodies. Other binding fragments include those generated by recombinant DNA techniques, such as the expression of recombinant plasmids containing nucleic acid sequences encoding antibody variable regions.

Polyclonal antibodies directed toward an IL-17 like polypeptide generally are produced in animals (e.g., rabbits or mice) by means of multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections of IL-17 like polypeptide and an adjuvant. It may be useful to conjugate an IL-17 like polypeptide to a carrier protein that is immunogenic in the species to be immunized, such as keyhole limpet heocyanin, serum, albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, or soybean trypsin inhibitor. Also, aggregating agents such as alum are used to enhance the immune response. After immunization, the animals are bled and the serum is assayed for anti-IL-17 like polypeptide antibody titer.

Monoclonal antibodies directed toward an IL-17 like polypeptide are produced using any method which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. Examples of suitable methods for preparing monoclonal antibodies include the hybridoma methods of Kohler et al., *Nature*, 256:495-497 (1975) and the human B-cell hybridoma method, Kozbor, *J. Immunol.*, 133:3001 (1984) and Brodeur et al., *Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications*, pp. 51-63 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987). Also provided by the invention are hybridoma cell lines which produce monoclonal antibodies reactive with IL-17 like polypeptides.

Monoclonal antibodies of the invention may be modified for use as therapeutics. One embodiment is a "chimeric" antibody in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is identical with or homologous to a corresponding sequence in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is/are identical with or homologous to a corresponding sequence in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass. Also included are fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity. See, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567 and Morrison et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 81:6851-6855 (1985).

In another embodiment, a monoclonal antibody of the invention is a "humanized" antibody. Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art (see U.S. Patent Nos. 5,585,089, and

5,693,762). Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. Humanization can be performed, for example, using methods described in the art (Jones et al., *Nature* 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., *Nature*, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., *Science*, 239:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting at least a portion of a rodent complementarity-determining region (CDR) for the corresponding regions of a human antibody.

Also encompassed by the invention are human antibodies which bind IL-17 like polypeptides. Using transgenic animals (e.g., mice) that are capable of producing a repertoire of human antibodies in the absence of endogenous immunoglobulin production, such antibodies are produced by immunization with an IL-17 like antigen (i.e., having at least 6 contiguous amino acids), optionally conjugated to a carrier. See, for example, Jakobovits et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 90:2551-2555 (1993); Jakobovits et al., *Nature*, 362:255-258 (1993) and Bruggermann et al., *Year in Immunol.*, 7:33 (1993). In one method, such transgenic animals are produced by incapacitating the endogenous loci encoding the heavy and light immunoglobulin chains therein, and inserting loci encoding human heavy and light chain proteins into the genome thereof. Partially modified animals, that is those having less than the full complement of modifications, are then cross-bred to obtain an animal having all of the desired immune system modifications. When administered an immunogen, these transgenic animals produce antibodies with human (rather than e.g., murine) amino

acid sequences, including variable regions which are immunospecific for these antigens. See PCT application nos. PCT/US96/05928 and PCT/US93/06926. Additional methods are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,545,807, PCT application nos. PCT/US91/245, PCT/GB89/01207, and in EP 546073B1 and EP 546073A1. Human antibodies may also be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells as described herein.

10 In an alternative embodiment, human antibodies can be produced from phage-display libraries (Hoogenboom et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 227:381 (1991) and Marks et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222:581 (1991)). These processes mimic immune selection through the display of antibody repertoires on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage, and subsequent selection of phage by their binding to an antigen of choice. One such technique is described in PCT Application No. PCT/US98/17364, which describes the isolation of high affinity and functional agonistic antibodies for MPL- and msk-receptors using such an approach.

Chimeric, CDR grafted, and humanized antibodies are typically produced by recombinant methods. Nucleic acids encoding the antibodies are introduced into host cells and expressed using materials and procedures described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies are produced in mammalian host cells, such as CHO cells. Monoclonal (e.g., human) antibodies may be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells as described herein.

The anti-IL-17 like antibodies of the invention may be employed in any known assay method, such as competitive binding assays, direct and indirect sandwich assays, and immunoprecipitation assays (Sola, 5 Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques, pp. 147-158 (CRC Press, Inc., 1987)) for the detection and quantitation of IL-17 like polypeptides. The antibodies will bind IL-17 like polypeptides with an affinity which is appropriate for the assay method 10 being employed.

For diagnostic applications, in certain embodiments, anti-IL-17 like antibodies may be labeled with a detectable moiety. The detectable moiety can be any one which is capable of producing, either directly 15 or indirectly, a detectable signal. For example, the detectable moiety may be a radioisotope, such as  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{14}\text{C}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ , or  $^{125}\text{I}$ ; a fluorescent or chemiluminescent compound, such as fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, or luciferin; or an enzyme, such as alkaline 20 phosphatase,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, or horseradish peroxidase (Bayer et al., *Meth. Enz.*, 184:138-163 (1990)).

Competitive binding assays rely on the ability of a labeled standard (e.g., an IL-17 like polypeptide, or an immunologically reactive portion 25 thereof) to compete with the test sample analyte (an IL-17 like polypeptide) for binding with a limited amount of anti-IL-17 like antibody. The amount of an IL-17 like polypeptide in the test sample is inversely proportional to the amount of standard that becomes 30 bound to the antibodies. To facilitate determining the amount of standard that becomes bound, the antibodies typically are insolubilized before or after the

competition, so that the standard and analyte that are bound to the antibodies may conveniently be separated from the standard and analyte which remain unbound.

Sandwich assays typically involve the use of  
5 two antibodies, each capable of binding to a different immunogenic portion, or epitope, of the protein to be detected and/or quantitated. In a sandwich assay, the test sample analyte is typically bound by a first antibody which is immobilized on a solid support, and  
10 thereafter a second antibody binds to the analyte, thus forming an insoluble three-part complex. See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,376,110. The second antibody may itself be labeled with a detectable moiety (direct sandwich assays) or may be measured using an anti-  
15 immunoglobulin antibody that is labeled with a detectable moiety (indirect sandwich assays). For example, one type of sandwich assay is an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), in which case the detectable moiety is an enzyme.

20 The selective binding agents, including anti-IL-17 like antibodies, are also useful for *in vivo* imaging. An antibody labeled with a detectable moiety may be administered to an animal, preferably into the bloodstream, and the presence and location of the  
25 labeled antibody in the host is assayed. The antibody may be labeled with any moiety that is detectable in an animal, whether by nuclear magnetic resonance, radiology, or other detection means known in the art.

Selective binding agents of the invention,  
30 including antibodies, may be used as therapeutics. These therapeutic agents are generally agonists or

antagonists in that they either enhance or reduce, respectively, at least one of the biological activities of an IL-17 like polypeptide, including IL-17 like polypeptide proinflammatory activity. In one  
5 embodiment, antagonist antibodies of the invention are antibodies or binding fragments thereof which are capable of specifically binding to an IL-17 like polypeptide and which are capable of inhibiting or eliminating the functional activity of an IL-17 like  
10 polypeptide *in vivo* or *in vitro*. In preferred embodiments, the selective binding agent, e.g., an antagonist antibody, will inhibit the functional activity of an IL-17 like polypeptide by at least about 50%, and preferably by at least about 80%. In another  
15 embodiment, the selective binding agent may be an antibody that is capable of interacting with an IL-17 like binding partner (a ligand or receptor) thereby inhibiting or eliminating IL-17 like activity *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Selective binding agents, including  
20 agonist and antagonist anti-IL-17 like antibodies, are identified by screening assays which are well known in the art.

The invention also relates to a kit comprising IL-17 like selective binding agents (such as  
25 antibodies) and other reagents useful for detecting IL-17 like polypeptide levels in biological samples. Such reagents may include a detectable label, blocking serum, positive and negative control samples, and detection reagents.

30 The IL-17 like polypeptides of the present invention can be used to clone IL-17 like receptors, using an expression cloning strategy. Radiolabeled

(<sup>125</sup>-Iodine) IL-17 like polypeptide or affinity/activity-tagged IL-17 like polypeptide (such as an Fc fusion or an alkaline phosphatase fusion) can be used in binding assays to identify a cell type or  
5 cell line or tissue that expresses IL-17 like receptor(s). RNA isolated from such cells or tissues can be converted to cDNA, cloned into a mammalian expression vector, and transfected into mammalian cells (such as COS or 293 cells) to create an expression  
10 library. A radiolabeled or tagged IL-17 like polypeptide can then be used as an affinity ligand to identify and isolate from this library the subset of cells which express the IL-17 like receptor(s) on their surface. DNA can then be isolated from these cells and  
15 transfected into mammalian cells to create a secondary expression library in which the fraction of cells expressing IL-17 like receptor(s) is many-fold higher than in the original library. This enrichment process can be repeated iteratively until a single recombinant  
20 clone containing an IL-17 like receptor is isolated. Isolation of the IL-17 like receptor(s) is useful for identifying or developing novel agonists and antagonists of the IL-17 like polypeptide signaling pathway. Such agonists and antagonists include soluble  
25 IL-17 like receptor(s), anti-IL-17 like receptor antibodies, small molecules, proteins, peptides, carbohydrates, lipids, or antisense oligonucleotides, and they may be used for treating, preventing, or diagnosing one or more disease or disorder, including  
30 those described herein.



Assaying for Other Modulators of IL-17-Like Polypeptide Activity

5                   In some situations, it may be desirable to identify molecules that are modulators, i.e., agonists or antagonists, of the activity of IL-17 like polypeptide. Natural or synthetic molecules that modulate IL-17 like polypeptide may be identified using  
10 one or more screening assays, such as those described herein. Such molecules may be administered either in an ex vivo manner, or in an in vivo manner by injection, or by oral delivery, implantation device or the like.

15                   "Test molecule(s)" refers to the molecule(s) that is/are under evaluation for the ability to modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the activity of an IL-17 like polypeptide. Most commonly, a test molecule will interact directly with an IL-17 like  
20 polypeptide. However, it is also contemplated that a test molecule may also modulate IL-17 like polypeptide activity indirectly, such as by affecting IL-17 like gene expression, or by binding to an IL-17 like binding partner (e.g., receptor or ligand). In one embodiment,  
25 a test molecule will bind to an IL-17 like polypeptide with an affinity constant of at least about  $10^{-6}$  M, preferably about  $10^{-8}$  M, more preferably about  $10^{-9}$  M, and even more preferably about  $10^{-10}$  M.

                  Methods for identifying compounds which  
30 interact with IL-17 like polypeptides are encompassed by the present invention. In certain embodiments, an IL-17 like polypeptide is incubated with a test

molecule under conditions which permit the interaction of the test molecule with an IL-17 like polypeptide, and the extent of the interaction can be measured. The test molecule(s) can be screened in a substantially  
5 purified form or in a crude mixture.

In certain embodiments, an IL-17 like polypeptide agonist or antagonist may be a protein, peptide, carbohydrate, lipid or small molecular weight molecule which interacts with IL-17 like polypeptide to  
10 regulate its activity. Molecules which regulate IL-17 like polypeptide expression include nucleic acids which are complementary to nucleic acids encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide, or are complementary to nucleic acid sequences which direct or control the expression of IL-  
15 17 like polypeptide, and which act as anti-sense regulators of expression.

Once a set of test molecules has been identified as interacting with an IL-17 like polypeptide, the molecules may be further evaluated for  
20 their ability to increase or decrease IL-17 like polypeptide activity. The measurement of the interaction of test molecules with IL-17 like polypeptides may be carried out in several formats, including cell-based binding assays, membrane binding  
25 assays, solution-phase assays and immunoassays. In general, test molecules are incubated with an IL-17 like polypeptide for a specified period of time, and IL-17 like polypeptide activity is determined by one or more assays for measuring biological activity.

30 The interaction of test molecules with IL-17 like polypeptides may also be assayed directly using

polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies in an immunoassay. Alternatively, modified forms of IL-17 like polypeptides containing epitope tags as described herein may be used in immunoassays.

5           In the event that IL-17 like polypeptides display biological activity through an interaction with a binding partner (e.g., a receptor or a ligand), a variety of in vitro assays may be used to measure the binding of an IL-17 like polypeptide to the  
10 corresponding binding partner (such as a selective binding agent, receptor or ligand). These assays may be used to screen test molecules for their ability to increase or decrease the rate and/or the extent of binding of an IL-17 like polypeptide to its binding  
15 partner. In one assay, an IL-17 like polypeptide is immobilized in the wells of a microtiter plate. Radiolabeled IL-17 like binding partner (for example, iodinated IL-17 like binding partner) and the test molecule(s) can then be added either one at a time (in  
20 either order) or simultaneously to the wells. After incubation, the wells can be washed and counted (using a scintillation counter) for radioactivity to determine the extent to which the binding partner bound to IL-17 like polypeptide. Typically, the molecules will be  
25 tested over a range of concentrations, and a series of control wells lacking one or more elements of the test assays can be used for accuracy in the evaluation of the results. An alternative to this method involves reversing the "positions" of the proteins, i.e.,  
30 immobilizing IL-17 like binding partner to the microtiter plate wells, incubating with the test molecule and radiolabeled IL-17 like polypeptide, and

determining the extent of IL-17 like polypeptide binding. See, for example, chapter 18, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY (1995).

5           As an alternative to radiolabeling, an IL-17 like polypeptide or its binding partner may be conjugated to biotin and the presence of biotinylated protein can then be detected using streptavidin linked to an enzyme, such as horseradish peroxidase (HRP) or  
10 alkaline phosphatase (AP), that can be detected colorometrically or by fluorescent tagging of streptavidin. An antibody directed to an IL-17 like polypeptide or to an IL-17 like binding partner and conjugated to biotin may also be used and can be  
15 detected after incubation with enzyme-linked streptavidin linked to AP or HRP.

          An IL-17 like polypeptide or an IL-17 like binding partner can also be immobilized by attachment to agarose beads, acrylic beads or other types of such  
20 inert solid phase substrates. The substrate-protein complex can be placed in a solution containing the complementary protein and the test compound. After incubation the beads can be precipitated by centrifugation, and the amount of binding between an  
25 IL-17 like polypeptide and its binding partner can be assessed using the methods described herein. Alternatively, the substrate-protein complex can be immobilized in a column, and the test molecule and complementary protein are passed through the column.  
30 The formation of a complex between an IL-17 like polypeptide and its binding partner can then be

assessed using any of the techniques set forth herein, i.e., radiolabeling, antibody binding or the like.

Another in vitro assay that is useful for identifying a test molecule which increases or  
5 decreases the formation of a complex between an IL-17 like polypeptide and an IL-17 like binding partner is a surface plasmon resonance detector system such as the BIAcore assay system (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). The BIAcore system may be carried out using the  
10 manufacturer's protocol. This assay essentially involves the covalent binding of either IL-17 like polypeptide or an IL-17 like binding partner to a dextran-coated sensor chip which is located in a detector. The test compound and the other  
15 complementary protein can then be injected, either simultaneously or sequentially, into the chamber containing the sensor chip. The amount of complementary protein that binds can be assessed based on the change in molecular mass which is physically  
20 associated with the dextran-coated side of the sensor chip; the change in molecular mass can be measured by the detector system.

In some cases, it may be desirable to evaluate two or more test compounds together for their  
25 ability to increase or decrease the formation of a complex between an IL-17 like polypeptide and an IL-17 like binding partner. In these cases, the assays set forth herein can be readily modified by adding such additional test compound(s) either simultaneous with,  
30 or subsequent to, the first test compound. The remainder of the steps in the assay are as set forth herein.

In vitro assays such as those described herein may be used advantageously to screen large numbers of compounds for effects on complex formation by an IL-17 like polypeptide and an IL-17 like binding partner. The assays may be automated to screen compounds generated in phage display, synthetic peptide and chemical synthesis libraries.

Compounds which increase or decrease the formation of a complex between an IL-17 like polypeptide and an IL-17 like binding partner may also be screened in cell culture using cells and cell lines expressing either IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 like binding partner. Cells and cell lines may be obtained from any mammal, but preferably will be from human or other primate, canine or rodent sources. The binding of an IL-17 like polypeptide to cells expressing IL-17 like binding partner at the surface is evaluated in the presence or absence of test molecules, and the extent of binding may be determined by, for example, flow cytometry using a biotinylated antibody to an IL-17 like binding partner. Cell culture assays can be used advantageously to further evaluate compounds that score positive in protein binding assays described herein.

Cell cultures can also be used to screen the impact of a drug candidate. For example, drug candidates may decrease or increase the expression of the IL-17 like gene. In certain embodiments, the amount of IL-17 like polypeptide that is produced may be measured after exposure of the cell culture to the drug candidate. In certain embodiments, one may detect the actual impact of the drug candidate on the cell culture. For example, the overexpression of a

particular gene may have a particular impact on the cell culture. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to increase or decrease the expression of the gene or its ability to prevent or  
5 inhibit a particular impact on the cell culture. In other examples, the production of a particular metabolic product such as a fragment of a polypeptide may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a  
10 drug candidate's ability to decrease the production of such a metabolic product in a cell culture.

#### P-38 Inhibitors

Where intervention between extracellular stimulus and the secretion of IL-1 and/or TNF $\alpha$  from a  
15 cell is desired, this can be achieved by blocking signal transduction through the inhibition of a kinase which lies on the signal pathway. This can be achieved for example through the inhibition of "P-38" (also called "RK" or "SAPK-2", Lee et al., *Nature*, 372:739  
20 (1994)), a known serine/threonine (ser/thr) kinase. See Han et al., *Biochimica Biophysica Acta*, 1265:224-227 (1995). A linear relationship has been shown for effectiveness in a competitive binding assay to P-38, and the same inhibitor diminishing levels of IL-1  
25 secretion from monocytes following LPS stimulation. Following LPS stimulation of monocytes, the levels of messenger RNA for TNF $\alpha$  have been shown to increase 100 fold, but the protein levels of TNF $\alpha$  increased 10,000 fold. Thus, a considerable amplification of the TNF  
30 signaling occurs at the translational level. Inhibition of P-38 appears to diminish translational

efficiency, and further evidence that  $\text{TNF}\alpha$  is under translational control is found in the deletion experiments of Beutler et al. and Lee, wherein segments of 3' untranslated mRNA (3' UTR) are removed resulting in high translational efficiency for  $\text{TNF}\alpha$ . Notably, P-38 inhibitors did not have an effect on the level of  $\text{TNF}\alpha$  (i.e., translational efficiency) when the appropriate segments of  $\text{TNF}\alpha$  mRNA were deleted.

It has been found that elevated levels of  $\text{TNF}\alpha$  and/or IL-1 may contribute to the onset, etiology, or exacerbate a number of disease states, including, but not limited to: rheumatoid arthritis; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid spondylitis; gouty arthritis; inflammatory bowel disease; adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS); psoriasis; Crohn's disease; allergic rhinitis; ulcerative colitis; anaphylaxis; contact dermatitis; asthma; antiviral therapy including those viruses sensitive to  $\text{TNF}\alpha$  inhibition - HIV-1, HIV-2, HIV-3, cytomegalovirus (CMV), influenza, adenovirus, and the herpes viruses including HSV-1, HSV-2, and herpes zoster; muscle degeneration; cachexia; Reiter's syndrome; type II diabetes; bone resorption diseases; graft vs. host reaction; ischemia reperfusion injury; atherosclerosis; brain trauma; Alzheimer's disease; multiple sclerosis; cerebral malaria; sepsis; septic shock; toxic shock syndrome; fever and myalgias due to infection.

Substituted imidazole, pyrrole, pyridine, pyrimidine and the like compounds have been described for use in the treatment of cytokine mediated diseases by inhibition of proinflammatory cytokines, such as IL-1, IL-6, IL-8 and TNF. Substituted imidazoles for use



in the treatment of cytokine mediated diseases have been described in U.S. Patent No. 5,593,992; WO 93/14081; WO 97/18626; WO 96/21452; WO 96/21654; WO 96/40143; WO 97/05878; WO 97/05878.

5                   Substituted imidazoles for use in the treatment of inflammation has been described in US Pat. 3,929,807. Substituted pyrrole compounds for use in the treatment of cytokine mediated diseases have been described in WO 97/05877; WO 97/05878; WO 97/16426; WO  
10 97/16441; and WO 97/16442. Substituted aryl and heteroaryl fused pyrrole compounds for use in the treatment of cytokine mediated diseases have been described in WO 98/22457. Substituted pyridine, pyrimidine, pyrimidinone, and pyridazine compounds for  
15 use in the treatment of cytokine mediated diseases have been described in WO 98/24780; WO 98/24782; WO 99/24404; and WO 99/32448.

#### Internalizing Proteins

20                   The tat protein sequence (from HIV) can be used to internalize proteins into a cell. See e.g., Falwell et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 91:664-668 (1994). For example, an 11 amino acid sequence (YGRKKRRQRRR; SEQ ID NO: 13) of the HIV tat protein  
25 (termed the "protein transduction domain", or TAT PDT) has been described as mediating delivery across the cytoplasmic membrane and the nuclear membrane of a cell. See Schwarze et al., *Science*, 285:1569-1572 (1999); and Nagahara et al., *Nature Medicine*, 4:1449-  
30 1452 (1998). In these procedures, FITC-constructs (FITC-GGGGYGRKKRRQRRR; SEQ ID NO: 14) are prepared which bind to cells as observed by fluorescence-

activated cell sorting (FACS) analysis, and these constructs penetrate tissues after i.p. administration. Next, tat-bgal fusion proteins are constructed. Cells treated with this construct demonstrate b-gal activity.

5 Following injection, a number of tissues, including liver, kidney, lung, heart and brain tissue, have been found to demonstrate expression using these procedures. It is believed that these constructions underwent some degree of unfolding in order to enter the cell; as

10 such, refolding may be required after entering the cell.

It will thus be appreciated that the tat protein sequence may be used to internalize a desired protein or polypeptide into a cell. For example, using

15 the tat protein sequence, an IL-17 like antagonist (such as an anti-IL-17 like selective binding agent, small molecule, soluble receptor, or antisense oligonucleotide) can be administered intracellularly to inhibit the activity of an IL-17 like molecule. As

20 used herein, the term "IL-17 like molecule" refers to both IL-17 like nucleic acid molecules and IL-17 like polypeptides as defined herein. Where desired, the IL-17 like protein itself may also be internally administered to a cell using these procedures. See

25 also, Strauss, E., "Introducing Proteins Into the Body's Cells", *Science*, 285:1466-1467 (1999).

#### Therapeutic Uses

Expression of the human IL-17 like polypeptide has been found in the following types of cells: testis,

30 prostate, mammary gland, lymph node, and femur. Expression of the mouse IL-17 like polypeptide has been

found in the following types of cells: T cells, and embryo cells.

A non-exclusive list of acute and chronic diseases which can be treated, diagnosed, ameliorated, or  
5 prevented with the IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists and antagonists of the invention include:

- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving immune system dysfunction. Examples  
10 of such diseases include, but are not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, inflammatory arthritis, osteoarthritis, inflammatory joint disease, autoimmune disease including autoimmune vasculitis, multiple  
15 sclerosis, lupus, diabetes (e.g., insulin diabetes), inflammatory bowel disease, transplant rejection, graft vs. host disease, and inflammatory conditions resulting from strain, sprain, cartilage damage, trauma,  
20 orthopedic surgery, infection or other disease processes. Other diseases influenced by the dysfunction of the immune system are encompassed within the scope of the invention, including but not limited to, allergies. The  
25 IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists and antagonists of the invention can also be used to inhibit T cell proliferation, to inhibit T cell activation, and/or to inhibit B cell proliferation and/or immunoglobulin  
30 secretion.

- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving infection. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, leprosy; viral infections such as hepatitis or HIV, bacterial infection such as *clostridium* associated illnesses, including *clostridium*-associated diarrhea, pulmonary tuberculosis, acute febrile illness from bacteria such as or virus, fever, acute phase response of the liver, septicemia, septic shock. Other diseases involving infection are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving weight disorders. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to obesity, anorexia, cachexia, including AIDS-induced cachexia, myopathies (e.g., muscle protein metabolism, such as in sepsis), and hypoglycemia. Other diseases involving weight disorders are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving neuronal dysfunction. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, neurotoxicity (e.g., as induced by HIV), ALS, brain injury, stress, depression, nociception and other pain (including cancer-related pain), hyperalgesia, epilepsy, learning impairment and memory disorders, sleep disturbance, and peripheral and central neuropathies. Other neurological

disorders are encompassed within the scope of the invention.

- 5                   • The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving the lung. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, acute or chronic lung injury including interstitial lung disease, acute respiratory disease syndrome, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, cystic fibrosis, pulmonary fibrosis, and asthma. Other  
10                   diseases of the lung are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- 15                  • The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving the skin. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, psoriasis, eczema, and wound healing. Other diseases of  
20                   the skin are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- 25                  • The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving the kidney. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, acute and  
30                   chronic glomerulonephritis. Other diseases of the kidney are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving the bone. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, osteoporosis, osteopetrosis, osteogenesis imperfecta, Paget's  
                  disease, periodontal disease, temporal mandibular joint disease, and hypercalcemia.  
                  Other diseases of the bone are encompassed within the scope of the invention.

- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving the vascular system. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to hemorrhage or stroke, hemorrhagic shock, ischemia, including cardiac ischemia and cerebral ischemia (e.g., brain injury as a result of trauma, epilepsy, hemorrhage or stroke, each of which may lead to neurodegeneration), atherosclerosis, congestive heart failure; restenosis, reperfusion injury, and angiogenesis. Other diseases of the vascular system are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of tumor cells. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, lymphomas, bone sarcoma, chronic and acute myelogenous leukemia (AML and CML) including myelomonocytic leukemias (M4 AML), and other leukemias, multiple myeloma, lung, breast cancer, tumor metastasis, and side effects from radiation therapy. Other diseases involving tumor cells are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of reproductive disorders. Examples of such diseases include, but are not limited to, infertility, miscarriage, pre-term labor and delivery, and endometriosis. Other diseases involving the reproductive system are encompassed within the scope of the invention.
- The diagnosis and/or treatment of eye disorders. Examples of such diseases include,

but are not limited to, inflammatory eye disease, as may be associated with, for example, corneal transplant; retinal degeneration, blindness, macular degeneration, glaucoma, uveitis, and retinal neuropathy. Other diseases of the eye are encompassed within the scope of the invention.

- The diagnosis and/or treatment of diseases involving inflammation. Examples of such diseases include but are not limited to those described herein.

It has also been found that the present IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists of the invention can increase bone marrow and spleen cellularity, eosinophils, colony forming cells (CFCs), and lymphocyte production. The present IL-17 like nucleic acids and polypeptides thus modulate hematopoietic cell growth, including the stimulation of proliferation and/or differentiation of at least 1 early or multipotent progenitor committed to at least 1 granulocyte and/or megakaryocyte lineage. Conversely, IL-17 like antagonists are capable of decreasing levels and/or production of these cells.

In addition, the IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists of the invention have proinflammatory activity. The IL-17 like polypeptides induce production of proinflammatory cytokines such as TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$  and IL-6.

Additionally, the IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists and antagonists of the

invention can be used to stimulate hematopoiesis and production of neutrophils, granulocytes, or platelets, and are thus useful for patients undergoing chemotherapy. The IL-17 like nucleic acids, polypeptides, and agonists and antagonists of the invention may also be used to treat viral or bacterial infections, immune related diseases, anemia, leukemia, thrombocytopenia, uremia, Von Willebrand's disease, postoperative cardiovascular dysfunction, treatment of AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)-related bone marrow failure, and inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal system, joints, and lungs.

Other diseases which are treatable using agents within the scope of the invention include acute pancreatitis, chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, and Kawasaki's disease (MLNS).

Other diseases associated with undesirable levels of one or more of IL-1, IL-1ra, the ligand of the present IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or the present IL-17 like polypeptide itself are encompassed within the scope of the invention. Undesirable levels include excessive and/or sub-normal levels of IL-1, IL-1ra, the receptor(s) of the present IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or the IL-17 like polypeptides described herein.

IL-1 inhibitors include any protein capable of specifically preventing activation of cellular receptors to IL-1, which may result from any number of mechanisms. Such mechanisms include downregulating IL-1 production, binding free IL-1, interfering with IL-1 binding to its receptor, interfering with formation of the IL-1 receptor complex (i.e., association of IL-1 receptor with IL-1 receptor accessory protein), or



interfering with modulation of IL-1 signaling after binding to its receptor. Classes of interleukin-1 inhibitors include:

- 5       • Interleukin-1 receptor antagonists such as IL-1ra, as described herein;
- Anti-IL-1 receptor monoclonal antibodies (e.g., EP 623674);
- IL-1 binding proteins such as soluble IL-1 receptors (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,492,888, U.S. Pat. No. 5,488,032, and U.S. Pat. No. 10 5,464,937, U.S. Pat. No. 5,319,071, and U.S. Pat. No. 5,180,812;
- Anti-IL-1 monoclonal antibodies (e.g., WO 9501997, WO 9402627, WO 9006371, U.S. Pat. No. 15 4,935,343, EP 364778, EP 267611 and EP 220063;
- IL-1 receptor accessory proteins and antibodies thereto (e.g., WO 96/23067);
- Inhibitors of interleukin-1 $\beta$  converting enzyme (ICE) or caspase I, which can be used to 20 inhibit IL-1 beta production and secretion;
- Interleukin-1 $\beta$  protease inhibitors;
- Other compounds and proteins which block in vivo synthesis or extracellular release of IL-1.

25       Exemplary IL-1 inhibitors are disclosed in the following references:

US Pat. Nos. 5747444; 5359032; 5608035; 5843905; 5359032; 5866576; 5869660; 5869315; 5872095; 5955480;

International (WO) patent applications 98/21957, 96/09323, 91/17184, 96/40907, 98/32733, 98/42325, 98/44940, 98/47892, 98/56377, 99/03837, 99/06426, 99/06042, 91/17249, 98/32733, 98/17661, 97/08174,  
5 95/34326, 99/36426, and 99/36415;

European (EP) patent applications 534978 and 894795; and French patent application FR 2762514;

Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) is a human protein that acts as a natural inhibitor of  
10 interleukin-1. Preferred receptor antagonists (including IL-1ra and variants and derivatives thereof), as well as methods of making and using thereof, are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,075,222; WO 91/08285; WO 91/17184; AU 9173636; WO 92/16221;  
15 WO93/21946; WO 94/06457; WO 94/21275; FR 2706772; WO 94/21235; DE 4219626, WO 94/20517; WO 96/22793; WO 97/28828; and WO 99/36541. The proteins include glycosylated as well as non-glycosylated IL-1 receptor antagonists.

20 Specifically, three exemplary forms of IL-1ra and variants thereof are disclosed and described in the 5,075,222 patent. The first of these, called "IL-1i" in the 5,075,222 patent, is characterized as a 22-23 kD molecule on SDS-PAGE with an approximate isoelectric  
25 point of 4.8, eluting from a MonoQ FPLC column at around 52 mM NaCl in Tris buffer, pH 7.6. The second, IL-1ra $\beta$ , is characterized as a 22-23 kD protein, eluting from a MonoQ column at 48 mM NaCl. Both IL-1ra $\alpha$  and IL-1ra $\beta$  are glycosylated. The third, IL-1rax,  
30 is characterized as a 20 kD protein, eluting from a MonoQ column at 48 mM NaCl, and is non-glycosylated. U.S. patent No. 5,075,222 also discloses methods for

isolating the genes responsible for coding the inhibitors, cloning the gene in suitable vectors and cell types, and expressing the gene to produce the inhibitors.

5           Those skilled in the art will recognize that many combinations of deletions, insertions, and substitutions (individually or collectively "variant(s)" herein) can be made within the amino acid sequences of IL-1ra, provided that the resulting  
10 molecule is biologically active (e.g., possesses the ability to affect one or more of the diseases and disorders such as those recited herein.)

          As contemplated by the present invention, an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide  
15 (including, but not limited to, anti-IL-17 like selective binding agents [such as antibodies], IL-17 like polypeptide receptors [such as soluble IL-17-like receptors], small molecules, and antisense oligo-nucleotides may be administered as an adjunct to other  
20 therapy and also with other pharmaceutical compositions suitable for the indication being treated. An agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor itself, and any of one or more additional therapies or pharmaceutical formulations may  
25 be administered separately, sequentially, or simultaneously.

          In a specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor.  
30 in combination (pre-treatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more TNF

inhibitors for the treatment or prevention of the diseases and disorders recited herein.

Such TNF inhibitors include compounds and proteins which block *in vivo* synthesis or extracellular release of TNF. In a specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pre-treatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more of the following TNF inhibitors: TNF binding proteins (soluble TNF receptor type-I and soluble TNF receptor type-II ("sTNFRs"), as defined herein), anti-TNF antibodies, granulocyte colony stimulating factor; thalidomide; BN 50730; tenidap; E 5531; tiapafant PCA 4248; nimesulide; panavir; rolipram; RP 73401; peptide T; MDL 201,449A; (1R,3S)-Cis-1-[9-(2,6-diaminopuriny)]-3-hydroxy-4-cyclopentene hydrochloride; (1R,3R)-trans-1-(9-(2,6-diamino)purine)-3-acetoxycyclopentane; (1R,3R)-trans-1-[9-adenyl)-3-azidocyclopentane hydrochloride and (1R,3R)-trans-1-(6-hydroxy-purin-9-yl)-3-azidocyclopentane. TNF binding proteins are disclosed in the art (EP 308 378, EP 422 339, GB 2 218 101, EP 393 438, WO 90/13575, EP 398 327, EP 412 486, WO 91/03553, EP 418 014, JP 127,800/1991, EP 433 900, U.S. Patent No. 5,136,021, GB 2 246 569, EP 464 533, WO 92/01002, WO 92/13095, WO 92/16221, EP 512 528, EP 526 905, WO 93/07863, EP 568 928, WO 93/21946, WO 93/19777, EP 417 563, WO94/06476, and PCT International Application No. PCT/US97/12244).

For example, EP 393 438 and EP 422 339 teach the amino acid and nucleic acid sequences of a soluble TNF receptor type I (also known as "sTNFR-I" or "30kDa TNF inhibitor") and a soluble TNF receptor type II (also

known as "sTNFR-II" or "40kDa TNF inhibitor"), collectively termed "sTNFRs", as well as modified forms thereof (e.g., fragments, functional derivatives and variants). EP 393 438 and EP 422 339 also disclose  
5 methods for isolating the genes responsible for coding the inhibitors; cloning the gene in suitable vectors and cell types and expressing the gene to produce the inhibitors. Additionally, polyvalent forms (i.e., molecules comprising more than one active moiety) of  
10 sTNFR-I and sTNFR-II have also been disclosed. In one embodiment, the polyvalent form may be constructed by chemically coupling at least one TNF inhibitor and another moiety with any clinically acceptable linker, for example polyethylene glycol (WO 92/16221 and  
15 WO 95/34326), by a peptide linker (Neve et al. (1996), *Cytokine*, 8(5):365-370, by chemically coupling to biotin and then binding to avidin (WO 91/03553) and, finally, by combining chimeric antibody molecules (U.S. Patent 5,116,964, WO 89/09622, WO 91/16437 and  
20 EP 315062.

Anti-TNF antibodies include MAK 195F Fab antibody (Holler et al. (1993), 1st International Symposium on Cytokines in Bone Marrow Transplantation, 147); CDP 571 anti-TNF monoclonal antibody (Rankin et al. (1995),  
25 *British Journal of Rheumatology*, 34:334-342); BAY X 1351 murine anti-tumor necrosis factor monoclonal antibody (Kieft et al. (1995), 7th European Congress of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases, page 9); CentTNF cA2 anti-TNF monoclonal antibody (Elliott et al.  
30 (1994), *Lancet*, 344:1125-1127 and Elliott et al. (1994), *Lancet*, 344:1105-1110).

In a specific embodiment, the present invention is

directed to the use of agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with secreted or soluble human fas antigen or recombinant versions thereof (WO 96/20206 and Mountz et al., *J. Immunology*, 155:4829-4837; and EP 510 691. WO 96/20206 discloses secreted human fas antigen (native and recombinant, including an Ig fusion protein), methods for isolating the genes responsible for coding the soluble recombinant human fas antigen, methods for cloning the gene in suitable vectors and cell types, and methods for expressing the gene to produce the inhibitors. EP 510 691 teaches DNAs coding for human fas antigen, including soluble fas antigen, vectors expressing for said DNAs and transformants transfected with the vector. When administered parenterally, doses of a secreted or soluble fas antigen fusion protein each are generally from about 1 micrograms/kg to about 100 micrograms/kg.

Current treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute and chronic inflammation such as rheumatic diseases, commonly includes the use of first line drugs for control of pain and inflammation; these drugs are classified as non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs). Secondary treatments include corticosteroids, slow acting antirheumatic drugs (SAARDs), or disease modifying (DM) drugs. Information regarding the following compounds can be found in The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy, Sixteenth Edition, Merck, Sharp & Dohme Research Laboratories, Merck & Co., Rahway, NJ (1992) and in Pharmaprojects, PJB Publications Ltd.

In a specific embodiment, the present invention is

directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor and any of one or more NSAIDs for the treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute and chronic inflammation such as rheumatic diseases; and graft versus host disease. NSAIDs owe their anti-inflammatory action, at least in part, to the inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis (Goodman and Gilman in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics," MacMillan 7th Edition (1985)). NSAIDs can be characterized into at least nine groups: (1) salicylic acid derivatives; (2) propionic acid derivatives; (3) acetic acid derivatives; (4) fenamic acid derivatives; (5) carboxylic acid derivatives; (6) butyric acid derivatives; (7) oxicams; (8) pyrazoles and (9) pyrazolones.

In another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more salicylic acid derivatives, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. Such salicylic acid derivatives, prodrug esters and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: acetaminosalol, aloxiprin, aspirin, benorylate, bromosaligenin, calcium acetylsalicylate, choline magnesium trisalicylate, magnesium salicylate, choline salicylate, diflusal, etersalate, fendosal, gentisic acid, glycol salicylate, imidazole salicylate, lysine acetylsalicylate, mesalamine, morpholine salicylate, 1-naphthyl salicylate, olsalazine, parsalmide, phenyl acetylsalicylate, phenyl salicylate, salacetamide,

salicylamide O-acetic acid, salsalate, sodium salicylate and sulfasalazine. Structurally related salicylic acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In an additional specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more propionic acid derivatives, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The propionic acid derivatives, prodrug esters, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: alminoprofen, benoxaprofen, bucloxic acid, carprofen, dexindoprofen, fenoprofen, flunoxaprofen, fluprofen, flurbiprofen, furocloprofen, ibuprofen, ibuprofen aluminum, ibuprofen, indoprofen, isoprofen, ketoprofen, loxoprofen, miroprofen, naproxen, naproxen sodium, oxaprozin, piroxicam, piroxicam, piroxicam, pranoprofen, protizinc acid, pyridoxiprofen, suprofen, tiaprofenic acid and tiaprofen. Structurally related propionic acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In yet another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more acetic acid derivatives, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The acetic acid derivatives, prodrug esters, and pharmaceutically



acceptable salts thereof comprise: acemetacin, alclofenac, amfenac, bufexamac, cinmetacin, clopirac, delmetacin, diclofenac potassium, diclofenac sodium, etodolac, felbinac, fenclofenac, fenclorac, fenclozic  
5 acid, fentiazac, furofenac, glucametacin, ibufenac, indomethacin, isofezolac, isoxepac, lonazolac, metiazinic acid, oxametacin, oxpinac, pimetacin, proglumetacin, sulindac, talmetacin, tiaramide, tiopinac, tolmetin, tolmetin sodium, zidometacin and  
10 zomepirac. Structurally related acetic acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In another specific embodiment, the present  
15 invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more fenamic acid derivatives, prodrug esters or  
20 pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The fenamic acid derivatives, prodrug esters and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: enfenamic acid, etofenamate, flufenamic acid, isonixin, meclofenamic acid, meclofenamate sodium, medofenamic acid, mefenamic  
25 acid, niflumic acid, talniflumate, terofenamate, tolfenamic acid and ufenamate. Structurally related fenamic acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

30 In an additional specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-

treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more carboxylic acid derivatives, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The carboxylic acid derivatives, prodrug esters, and  
5 pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof which can be used comprise: clidanac, diflunisal, flufenisal, inoridine, ketorolac and tinoridine. Structurally related carboxylic acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also  
10 intended to be encompassed by this group.

In yet another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-  
15 treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more butyric acid derivatives, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The butyric acid derivatives, prodrug esters, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: bumadizon,  
20 butibufen, fenbufen and xenbucin. Structurally related butyric acid derivatives having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In another specific embodiment, the present  
25 invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more oxicams, prodrug esters, or pharmaceutically  
30 acceptable salts thereof. The oxicams, prodrug esters, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: droxicam, enolicam, isoxicam, piroxicam, sudoxicam, tenoxicam and 4-hydroxyl-1,2-benzothiazine-1,1-dioxide-

4-(N-phenyl)-carboxamide. Structurally related oxicams having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

5           In still another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or  
10 more pyrazoles, prodrug esters, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The pyrazoles, prodrug esters, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof which may be used comprise: difenamizole and epirizole. Structurally related pyrazoles having similar analgesic  
15 and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

          In an additional specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-  
20 17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment or, concurrent treatment) with any of one or more pyrazolones, prodrug esters, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof. The pyrazolones, prodrug esters and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof  
25 which may be used comprise: apazone, azapropazone, benzpiperylon, feprazone, mofebutazone, morazone, oxyphenbutazone, phenylbutazone, pipebuzone, propylphenazone, ramifenazone, suxibuzone and thiazolinobutazone. Structurally related pyrazalones  
30 having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more of the following NSAIDs:  $\epsilon$ -acetamidocaproic acid, S-adenosylmethionine, 3-amino-4-hydroxybutyric acid, amixetrine, anitrazafen, antrafenine, bendazac, bendazac lysinate, benzydamine, beprozin, broperamole, bucolome, bufezolac, ciproquazone, cloximate, dazidamine, deboxamet, detomidine, difenpiramide, difenpyramide, difisalamine, ditazol, emorfazone, fanetizole mesylate, fenflumizole, floctafenine, flumizole, flunixin, fluproquazone, fopirtoline, fosfosal, guaimesal, guaiazolene, isonixirn, lefetamine HCl, leflunomide, lofemizole, lotifazole, lysin clonixinate, meseclazone, nabumetone, nictindole, nimesulide, orgotein, orpanoxin, oxaceprol, oxapadol, paranyline, perisoxal, perisoxal citrate, pifoxime, piroxalen, pirazolac, pifrenidone, proquazone, proxazole, thielavin B, tiflamizole, timegadine, tolectin, tolpadol, tryptamid and those designated by company code number such as 480156S, AA861, AD1590, AFP802, AFP860, AI77B, AP504, AU8001, BPPC, BW540C, CHINOIN 127, CN100, EB382, EL508, F1044, FK-506, GV3658, ITF182, KCNTEI6090, KME4, LA2851, MR714, MR897, MY309, ONO3144, PR823, PV102, PV108, R830, RS2131, SCR152, SH440, SIR133, SPAS510, SQ27239, ST281, SY6001, TA60, TAI-901 (4-benzoyl-1-indancarboxylic acid), TVX2706, U60257, UR2301 and WY41770. Structurally related NSAIDs having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties to the NSAIDs are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In still another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more corticosteroids, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof for the treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute and chronic inflammation such as rheumatic diseases, graft versus host disease and multiple sclerosis. Corticosteroids, prodrug esters and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof include hydrocortisone and compounds which are derived from hydrocortisone, such as 21-acetoxypregnenolone, alclomerasone, algestone, amcinonide, beclomethasone, betamethasone, betamethasone valerate, budesonide, chloroprednisone, clobetasol, clobetasol propionate, clobetasone, clobetasone butyrate, clocortolone, cloprednol, corticosterone, cortisone, cortivazol, deflazacon, desonide, desoximerasone, dexamethasone, diflorasone, diflucortolone, difluprednate, enoxolone, fluazacort, flucloronide, flumethasone, flumethasone pivalate, flucinolone acetonide, flunisolide, fluocinonide, fluorocinolone acetonide, fluocortin butyl, fluocortolone, fluocortolone hexanoate, diflucortolone valerate, fluorometholone, fluperolone acetate, fluprednidene acetate, fluprednisolone, flurandrenolide, formocortol, halcinonide, halometasone, halopredone acetate, hydrocortamate, hydrocortisone, hydrocortisone acetate, hydrocortisone butyrate, hydrocortisone phosphate, hydrocortisone 21-sodium succinate, hydrocortisone tebutate, mazipredone, medrysone, meprednisone, methylprednisolone, mometasone

furoate, paramethasone, prednicarbate, prednisolone, prednisolone 21-diedryaminoacetate, prednisolone sodium phosphate, prednisolone sodium succinate, prednisolone sodium 21-*m*-sulfobenzoate, prednisolone sodium 21-  
5 stearoglycolate, prednisolone tebutate, prednisolone 21-trimethylacetate, prednisone, prednival, prednylidene, prednylidene 21-diethylaminoacetate, tixocortol, triamcinolone, triamcinolone acetonide, triamcinolone benetonide and triamcinolone  
10 hexacetonide. Structurally related corticosteroids having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In another specific embodiment, the present  
15 invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more slow-acting antirheumatic drugs (SAARDs) or  
20 disease modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDS), prodrug esters, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof for the treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute and chronic inflammation such as rheumatic diseases, graft versus host disease and  
25 multiple sclerosis. SAARDs or DMARDS, prodrug esters and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof comprise: allocupreide sodium, auranofin, aurothiogluucose, aurothioglycanide, azathioprine, brequinar sodium, bucillamine, calcium 3-aurothio-2-propanol-1-sulfonate,  
30 chlorambucil, chloroquine, clobuzarit, cuproxoline, cyclophosphamide, cyclosporin, dapsone, 15-deoxyspergualin, diacerein, glucosamine, gold salts (e.g., cycloquine gold salt, gold sodium thiomalate,

gold sodium thiosulfate), hydroxychloroquine, hydroxychloroquine sulfate, hydroxyurea, kebuzone, levamisole, lobenzarit, melittin, 6-mercaptopurine, methotrexate, mizoribine, mycophenolate mofetil, myoral, nitrogen mustard, D-penicillamine, pyridinol imidazoles such as SKNF86002 and SB203580, rapamycin, thiols, thymopoietin and vincristine. Structurally related SAARDs or DMARDs having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more COX2 inhibitors, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof for the treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute and chronic inflammation. Examples of COX2 inhibitors, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof include, for example, celecoxib. Structurally related COX2 inhibitors having similar analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties are also intended to be encompassed by this group.

In still another specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to the use of an agonist or antagonist of the IL-17 like polypeptide, and/or an IL-17 like receptor in combination (pretreatment, post-treatment, or concurrent treatment) with any of one or more antimicrobials, prodrug esters or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof for the treatment of the diseases and disorders recited herein, including acute

and chronic inflammation. Antimicrobials include, for example, the broad classes of penicillins, cephalosporins and other beta-lactams, aminoglycosides, azoles, quinolones, macrolides, rifamycins,

5 tetracyclines, sulfonamides, lincosamides and polymyxins. The penicillins include, but are not limited to penicillin G, penicillin V, methicillin, nafcillin, oxacillin, cloxacillin, dicloxacillin, floxacillin, ampicillin, ampicillin/sulbactam,

10 amoxicillin, amoxicillin/clavulanate, hetacillin, cyclacillin, bacampicillin, carbenicillin, carbenicillin indanyl, ticarcillin, ticarcillin/clavulanate, azlocillin, mezlocillin, peperacillin, and mecillinam. The cephalosporins and

15 other beta-lactams include, but are not limited to cephalothin, cephapirin, cephalixin, cephradine, cefazolin, cefadroxil, cefaclor, cefamandole, cefotetan, cefoxitin, ceruroxime, cefonicid, ceforadine, cefixime, cefotaxime, moxalactam,

20 ceftizoxime, ceftriaxone, cephoperazone, ceftazidime, imipenem and aztreonam. The aminoglycosides include, but are not limited to streptomycin, gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, netilmicin, kanamycin and neomycin. The azoles include, but are not limited to

25 fluconazole. The quinolones include, but are not limited to nalidixic acid, norfloxacin, enoxacin, ciprofloxacin, ofloxacin, sparfloxacin and temafloxacin. The macrolides include, but are not limited to erythromycin, spiramycin and azithromycin.

30 The rifamycins include, but are not limited to rifampin. The tetracyclines include, but are not limited to spicycline, chlortetracycline, clomocycline, demeclocycline, deoxycycline, guamecycline,



lymecycline, meclocycline, methacycline, minocycline, oxytetracycline, penimepicycline, pipacycline, rolitetracycline, sancycline, senociclin and tetracycline. The sulfonamides include, but are not  
5 limited to sulfanilamide, sulfamethoxazole, sulfacetamide, sulfadiazine, sulfisoxazole and cotrimoxazole (trimethoprim/sulfamethoxazole). The lincosamides include, but are not limited to clindamycin and lincomycin. The polymyxins  
10 (polypeptides) include, but are not limited to polymyxin B and colistin.

#### IL-17 like Compositions and Administration

Therapeutic compositions are within the scope of the present invention. Such IL-17 like  
15 pharmaceutical compositions may comprise a therapeutically effective amount of an IL-17 like polypeptide or an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule in admixture with a pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable formulation agent selected for suitability  
20 with the mode of administration. Pharmaceutical compositions may comprise a therapeutically effective amount of one or more IL-17 like selective binding agents in admixture with a pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable formulation agent selected  
25 for suitability with the mode of administration.

Acceptable formulation materials preferably are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed.

The pharmaceutical composition may contain  
30 formulation materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity,

clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility, stability, rate of dissolution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. Suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to,

5 amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine); antimicrobials; antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or sodium hydrogen-sulfite); buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl; citrates, phosphates or other organic acids);

10 bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine); chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)); complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cyclodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin); fillers;

15 monosaccharides; disaccharides; and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose or dextrans); proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins); coloring, flavoring and diluting agents; emulsifying agents; hydrophilic polymers (such as

20 polyvinylpyrrolidone); low molecular weight polypeptides; salt-forming counterions (such as sodium); preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine,

25 sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide); solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol); sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol); suspending agents; surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such

30 as polysorbate 20, polysorbate 80, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal); stability enhancing agents (such as sucrose or sorbitol); tonicity enhancing agents (such as alkali

metal halides, preferably sodium or potassium chloride, mannitol sorbitol); delivery vehicles; diluents; excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants.

(*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 18<sup>th</sup> Edition, 5 A.R. Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Company (1990)).

The optimal pharmaceutical composition will be determined by one skilled in the art depending upon, for example, the intended route of administration, delivery format and desired dosage. See, for example, 10 *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, *supra*. Such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of *in vivo* release and rate of *in vivo* clearance of the IL-17 like molecule.

The primary vehicle or carrier in a 15 pharmaceutical composition may be either aqueous or non-aqueous in nature. For example, a suitable vehicle or carrier may be water for injection, physiological saline solution or artificial cerebrospinal fluid, possibly supplemented with other materials common in 20 compositions for parenteral administration. Neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. Other exemplary pharmaceutical compositions comprise Tris buffer of about pH 7.0-8.5, or acetate buffer of about pH 4.0- 25 5.5, which may further include sorbitol or a suitable substitute therefor. In one embodiment of the present invention, IL-17 like polypeptide compositions may be prepared for storage by mixing the selected composition having the desired degree of purity with optional 30 formulation agents (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, *supra*) in the form of a lyophilized cake or an aqueous solution. Further, the IL-17 like

polypeptide product may be formulated as a lyophilizate using appropriate excipients such as sucrose.

The IL-17 like pharmaceutical compositions can be selected for parenteral delivery.

5 Alternatively, the compositions may be selected for inhalation or for delivery through the digestive tract, such as orally. The preparation of such pharmaceutically acceptable compositions is within the skill of the art.

10 The formulation components are present in concentrations that are acceptable to the site of administration. For example, buffers are used to maintain the composition at physiological pH or at a slightly lower pH, typically within a pH range of from  
15 about 5 to about 8.

When parenteral administration is contemplated, the therapeutic compositions for use in this invention may be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution comprising the  
20 desired IL-17 like molecule in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. A particularly suitable vehicle for parenteral injection is sterile distilled water in which an IL-17 like molecule is formulated as a sterile, isotonic solution, properly preserved. Yet  
25 another preparation can involve the formulation of the desired molecule with an agent, such as injectable microspheres, bio-erodible particles, polymeric compounds (such as polylactic acid or polyglycolic acid), beads or liposomes, that provides for the  
30 controlled or sustained release of the product which may then be delivered via a depot injection. Hyaluronic acid may also be used, and this may have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the

circulation. Other suitable means for the introduction of the desired molecule include implantable drug delivery devices.

In one embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition may be formulated for inhalation. For example, an IL-17 like molecule may be formulated as a dry powder for inhalation. IL-17 like polypeptide or IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule inhalation solutions may also be formulated with a propellant for aerosol delivery. In yet another embodiment, solutions may be nebulized. Pulmonary administration is further described in PCT application no. PCT/US94/001875, which describes pulmonary delivery of chemically modified proteins.

It is also contemplated that certain formulations may be administered orally. In one embodiment of the present invention, IL-17 like molecules which are administered in this fashion can be formulated with or without those carriers customarily used in the compounding of solid dosage forms such as tablets and capsules. For example, a capsule may be designed to release the active portion of the formulation at the point in the gastrointestinal tract when bioavailability is maximized and pre-systemic degradation is minimized. Additional agents can be included to facilitate absorption of the IL-17 like molecule. Diluents, flavorings, low melting point waxes, vegetable oils, lubricants, suspending agents, tablet disintegrating agents, and binders may also be employed.

Another pharmaceutical composition may involve an effective quantity of IL-17 like molecules

in a mixture with non-toxic excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. By dissolving the tablets in sterile water, or another appropriate vehicle, solutions can be prepared in unit-dose form.

5 Suitable excipients include, but are not limited to, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, lactose, or calcium phosphate; or binding agents, such as starch, gelatin, or acacia; or lubricating agents such as magnesium

10 stearate, stearic acid, or talc.

Additional IL-17 like pharmaceutical compositions will be evident to those skilled in the art, including formulations involving IL-17 like polypeptides in sustained- or controlled-delivery

15 formulations. Techniques for formulating a variety of other sustained- or controlled-delivery means, such as liposome carriers, bio-erodible microparticles or porous beads and depot injections, are also known to those skilled in the art. See for example, PCT

20 Application No. PCT/US93/00829 which describes the controlled release of porous polymeric microparticles for the delivery of pharmaceutical compositions. Additional examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of

25 shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices may include polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides (U.S. patent no. 3,773,919 and EP 058,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., *Biopolymers*, 22:547-

30 556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) (Langer et al., *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, *Chem. Tech.*, 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer et al., *supra*) or poly-D(-)-3-

hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained release compositions may also include liposomes, which can be prepared by any of several methods known in the art. See e.g., Eppstein et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*,  
5 82:3688-3692 (1985); EP 036,676; EP 088,046 and EP 143,949.

The IL-17 like pharmaceutical composition to be used for *in vivo* administration typically must be sterile. This may be accomplished by filtration  
10 through sterile filtration membranes. Where the composition is lyophilized, sterilization using this method may be conducted either prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. The composition for parenteral administration may be stored in lyophilized  
15 form or in a solution. In addition, parenteral compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

20 Once the pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it may be stored in sterile vials as a solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or as a dehydrated or lyophilized powder. Such formulations may be stored either in a ready-to-use form or in a  
25 form (e.g., lyophilized) requiring reconstitution prior to administration.

In a specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to kits for producing a single-dose administration unit. The kits may each  
30 contain both a first container having a dried protein and a second container having an aqueous formulation. Also included within the scope of this

invention are kits containing single and multi-chambered pre-filled syringes (e.g., liquid syringes and lyosyringes).

The effective amount of an IL-17 like pharmaceutical composition to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic context and objectives. One skilled in the art will appreciate that the appropriate dosage levels for treatment will thus vary depending, in part, upon the molecule delivered, the indication for which the IL-17 like molecule is being used, the route of administration, and the size (body weight, body surface or organ size) and condition (the age and general health) of the patient. Accordingly, the clinician may titer the dosage and modify the route of administration to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. A typical dosage may range from about 0.1  $\mu\text{g/kg}$  to up to about 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. In other embodiments, the dosage may range from 0.1  $\mu\text{g/kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg; or 1  $\mu\text{g/kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg; or 5  $\mu\text{g/kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg.

The frequency of dosing will depend upon the pharmacokinetic parameters of the IL-17 like molecule in the formulation used. Typically, a clinician will administer the composition until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The composition may therefore be administered as a single dose, or as two or more doses (which may or may not contain the same amount of the desired molecule) over time, or as a continuous infusion via an implantation device or catheter. Further refinement of the appropriate dosage is routinely made by those of ordinary skill in the art



and is within the ambit of tasks routinely performed by them. Appropriate dosages may be ascertained through use of appropriate dose-response data.

The route of administration of the  
5 pharmaceutical composition is in accord with known methods, e.g., orally, through injection by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intra-parenchymal), intracerebroventricular, intramuscular, intra-ocular, intraarterial, intraportal, or  
10 intralesional routes; by sustained release systems or by implantation devices. Where desired, the compositions may be administered by bolus injection or continuously by infusion, or by implantation device.

Alternatively or additionally, the  
15 composition may be administered locally via implantation of a membrane, sponge or another appropriate material onto which the desired molecule has been absorbed or encapsulated. Where an implantation device is used, the device may be  
20 implanted into any suitable tissue or organ, and delivery of the desired molecule may be via diffusion, timed-release bolus, or continuous administration.

In some cases, it may be desirable to use IL-17 like pharmaceutical compositions in an ex vivo  
25 manner. In such instances, cells, tissues or organs that have been removed from the patient are exposed to IL-17 like pharmaceutical compositions after which the cells, tissues and/or organs are subsequently implanted back into the patient.

30 In other cases, an IL-17 like polypeptide can be delivered by implanting certain cells that have been

genetically engineered, using methods such as those described herein, to express and secrete the polypeptide. Such cells may be animal or human cells, and may be autologous, heterologous, or xenogeneic.

5 Optionally, the cells may be immortalized. In order to decrease the chance of an immunological response, the cells may be encapsulated to avoid infiltration of surrounding tissues. The encapsulation materials are typically biocompatible, semi-permeable polymeric

10 enclosures or membranes that allow the release of the protein product(s) but prevent the destruction of the cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissues.

Additional embodiments of the present

15 invention relate to cells and methods (e.g., homologous recombination and/or other recombinant production methods) for both the *in vitro* production of therapeutic polypeptides and for the production and delivery of therapeutic polypeptides by gene therapy or

20 cell therapy. Homologous and other recombination methods may be used to modify a cell that contains a normally transcriptionally-silent IL-17 like gene, or an underexpressed gene, and thereby produce a cell which expresses therapeutically efficacious amounts of

25 IL-17 like polypeptides.

Homologous recombination is a technique originally developed for targeting genes to induce or correct mutations in transcriptionally active genes (Kucherlapati, *Prog. in Nucl. Acid Res. & Mol. Biol.*,

30 36:301 (1989)). The basic technique was developed as a method for introducing specific mutations into specific regions of the mammalian genome (Thomas et al., *Cell*,

44:419-428 (1986); Thomas and Capecchi, *Cell*, 51:503-512 (1987); Doetschman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 85:8583-8587 (1988)) or to correct specific mutations within defective genes (Doetschman et al., *Nature*, 5 330:576-578 (1987)). Exemplary homologous recombination techniques are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 (EP 9193051, EP Publication No. 505500 and PCT/US90/07642, International Publication No. WO 91/09955).

10           Through homologous recombination, the DNA sequence to be inserted into the genome can be directed to a specific region of the gene of interest by attaching it to targeting DNA. The targeting DNA is a nucleotide sequence that is complementary (homologous) 15 to a region of the genomic DNA. Small pieces of targeting DNA that are complementary to a specific region of the genome are put in contact with the parental strand during the DNA replication process. It is a general property of DNA that has been inserted 20 into a cell to hybridize and therefore, recombine with other pieces of endogenous DNA through shared homologous regions. If this complementary strand is attached to an oligonucleotide that contains a mutation or a different sequence or an additional nucleotide, it 25 too is incorporated into the newly synthesized strand as a result of the recombination. As a result of the proofreading function, it is possible for the new sequence of DNA to serve as the template. Thus, the transferred DNA is incorporated into the genome.

30           Attached to these pieces of targeting DNA are regions of DNA which may interact with or control the

expression of an IL-17 like polypeptide, e.g., flanking sequences. For example, a promoter/enhancer element, a suppressor or an exogenous transcription modulatory element is inserted in the genome of the intended host cell in proximity and orientation sufficient to influence the transcription of DNA encoding the desired IL-17 like polypeptide. The control element controls a portion of the DNA present in the host cell genome. Thus, the expression of the desired IL-17 like polypeptide may be achieved not by transfection of DNA that encodes the IL-17 like gene itself, but rather by the use of targeting DNA (containing regions of homology with the endogenous gene of interest), coupled with DNA regulatory segments that provide the endogenous gene sequence with recognizable signals for transcription of an IL-17 like gene.

In an exemplary method, the expression of a desired targeted gene in a cell (i.e., a desired endogenous cellular gene) is altered via homologous recombination into the cellular genome at a preselected site by the introduction of DNA which includes at least a regulatory sequence, an exon and a splice donor site. These components are introduced into the chromosomal (genomic) DNA in such a manner that this, in effect, results in the production of a new transcription unit (in which the regulatory sequence, the exon and the splice donor site present in the DNA construct are operatively linked to the endogenous gene). As a result of the introduction of these components into the chromosomal DNA, the expression of the desired endogenous gene is altered.

Altered gene expression, as described herein, encompasses activating (or causing to be expressed) a gene which is normally silent (unexpressed) in the cell as obtained, as well as increasing the expression of a gene which is not expressed at physiologically significant levels in the cell as obtained. The embodiments further encompass changing the pattern of regulation or induction such that it is different from the pattern of regulation or induction that occurs in the cell as obtained, and reducing (including eliminating) the expression of a gene which is expressed in the cell as obtained.

One method by which homologous recombination can be used to increase, or cause, IL-17 like polypeptide production from a cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene involves first using homologous recombination to place a recombination sequence from a site-specific recombination system (e.g., Cre/loxP, FLP/FRT) (see, Sauer, *Current Opinion In Biotechnology*, 5:521-527 (1994) and Sauer, *Methods In Enzymology*, 225:890-900 (1993)) upstream (that is, 5' to) of the cell's endogenous genomic IL-17 like polypeptide coding region. A plasmid containing a recombination site homologous to the site that was placed just upstream of the genomic IL-17 like polypeptide coding region is introduced into the modified cell line along with the appropriate recombinase enzyme. This recombinase enzyme causes the plasmid to integrate, via the plasmid's recombination site, into the recombination site located just upstream of the genomic IL-17 like polypeptide coding region in the cell line (Baubonis and Sauer, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 21:2025-2029, 1993 and

O'Gorman et al., *Science*, 251:1351-1355 (1991)). Any flanking sequences known to increase transcription (e.g., enhancer/promoter, intron or translational enhancer), if properly positioned in this plasmid, would integrate in such a manner as to create a new or modified transcriptional unit resulting in *de novo* or increased IL-17 like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene.

A further method to use the cell line in which the site-specific recombination sequence has been placed just upstream of the cell's endogenous genomic IL-17 like polypeptide coding region is to use homologous recombination to introduce a second recombination site elsewhere in the cell line's genome. The appropriate recombinase enzyme is then introduced into the two-recombination-site cell line, causing a recombination event (deletion, inversion or translocation) (Sauer, *Current Opinion In Biotechnology*, *supra* (1994) and Sauer, *Methods In Enzymology*, *supra*, (1993)) that would create a new or modified transcriptional unit resulting in *de novo* or increased IL-17 like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene.

An additional approach for increasing, or causing, the expression of IL-17 like polypeptide from a cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene involves increasing, or causing, the expression of a gene or genes (e.g., transcription factors) and/or decreasing the expression of a gene or genes (e.g., transcriptional repressors) in a manner which results in *de novo* or increased IL-17 like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene.

This method includes the introduction of a non-naturally occurring polypeptide (e.g., a polypeptide comprising a site-specific DNA binding domain fused to a transcriptional factor domain) into the cell such  
5 that *de novo* or increased IL-17 like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous IL-17 like gene results.

The present invention further relates to DNA constructs useful in the method of altering expression  
10 of a target gene. In certain embodiments, the exemplary DNA constructs comprise: (a) one or more targeting sequences; (b) a regulatory sequence; (c) an exon and (d) an unpaired splice-donor site. The targeting sequence in the DNA construct directs the  
15 integration of elements (a)-(d) into a target gene in a cell such that the elements (b)-(d) are operatively linked to sequences of the endogenous target gene. In another embodiment, the DNA constructs comprise: (a) one or more targeting sequences, (b) a regulatory  
20 sequence, (c) an exon, (d) a splice-donor site, (e) an intron and (f) a splice-acceptor site, wherein the targeting sequence directs the integration of elements (a)-(f) such that the elements of (b)-(f) are operatively linked to the endogenous gene. The  
25 targeting sequence is homologous to the preselected site in the cellular chromosomal DNA with which homologous recombination is to occur. In the construct, the exon is generally 3' of the regulatory sequence and the splice-donor site is 3' of the exon.

30 If the sequence of a particular gene is known, such as the nucleic acid sequence of IL-17 like polypeptide presented herein, a piece of DNA that is

complementary to a selected region of the gene can be synthesized or otherwise obtained, such as by appropriate restriction of the native DNA at specific recognition sites bounding the region of interest.

- 5 This piece serves as a targeting sequence(s) upon insertion into the cell and will hybridize to its homologous region within the genome. If this hybridization occurs during DNA replication, this piece of DNA, and any additional sequence attached thereto, will act as an Okazaki fragment and will be incorporated into the newly synthesized daughter strand of DNA. The present invention, therefore, includes nucleotides encoding a IL-17 like polypeptide, which nucleotides may be used as targeting sequences.

- 15 IL-17 like polypeptide cell therapy, e.g., the implantation of cells producing IL-17 like polypeptides, is also contemplated. This embodiment involves implanting cells capable of synthesizing and secreting a biologically active form of IL-17 like polypeptide. Such IL-17 like polypeptide-producing cells can be cells that are natural producers of IL-17 like polypeptides or may be recombinant cells whose ability to produce IL-17 like polypeptides has been augmented by transformation with a gene encoding the desired IL-17 like polypeptide or with a gene augmenting the expression of IL-17 like polypeptide. Such a modification may be accomplished by means of a vector suitable for delivering the gene as well as promoting its expression and secretion. In order to minimize a potential immunological reaction in patients being administered an IL-17 like polypeptide, as may occur with the administration of a polypeptide of a foreign species, it is preferred that the natural cells



producing IL-17 like polypeptide be of human origin and produce human IL-17 like polypeptide. Likewise, it is preferred that the recombinant cells producing IL-17 like polypeptide be transformed with an expression  
5 vector containing a gene encoding a human IL-17 like polypeptide.

Implanted cells may be encapsulated to avoid the infiltration of surrounding tissue. Human or non-human animal cells may be implanted in patients in  
10 biocompatible, semipermeable polymeric enclosures or in membranes that allow the release of IL-17 like polypeptide but prevent the destruction of the cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissue. Alternatively,  
15 the patient's own cells, transformed to produce IL-17 like polypeptides *ex vivo*, may be implanted directly into the patient without such encapsulation.

Techniques for the encapsulation of living cells are known in the art, and the preparation of the  
20 encapsulated cells and their implantation in patients may be routinely accomplished. For example, Baetge et al. (WO 95/05452 and PCT/US94/09299) describe membrane capsules containing genetically engineered cells for the effective delivery of biologically active  
25 molecules. The capsules are biocompatible and are easily retrievable. The capsules encapsulate cells transfected with recombinant DNA molecules comprising DNA sequences coding for biologically active molecules operatively linked to promoters that are not subject to  
30 down-regulation *in vivo* upon implantation into a mammalian host. The devices provide for delivery of the molecules from living cells to specific sites

within a recipient. In addition, see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,892,538, 5,011,472 and 5,106,627. A system for encapsulating living cells is described in PCT Application no. PCT/US91/00157 of Aebischer et al. See also, PCT Application no. PCT/US91/00155 of Aebischer et al.; Winn et al., *Exper. Neurol.*, 113:322-329 (1991), Aebischer et al., *Exper. Neurol.*, 111:269-275 (1991); and Tresco et al., *ASAIO*, 38:17-23 (1992).

*In vivo* and *in vitro* gene therapy delivery of IL-17 like polypeptides is also envisioned. One example of a gene therapy technique is to use the IL-17 like gene (either genomic DNA, cDNA and/or synthetic DNA) encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide which may be operably linked to a constitutive or inducible promoter to form a "gene therapy DNA construct". The promoter may be homologous or heterologous to the endogenous IL-17 like gene, provided that it is active in the cell or tissue type into which the construct will be inserted. Other components of the gene therapy DNA construct may optionally include, DNA molecules designed for site-specific integration (e.g., endogenous sequences useful for homologous recombination); tissue-specific promoter, enhancer(s) or silencer(s); DNA molecules capable of providing a selective advantage over the parent cell; DNA molecules useful as labels to identify transformed cells; negative selection systems; cell-specific binding agents (as, for example, for cell targeting); cell-specific internalization factors; and transcription factors to enhance expression by a vector, as well as factors to enable vector manufacture.

A gene therapy DNA construct can then be introduced into cells (either *ex vivo* or *in vivo*) using viral or non-viral vectors. One means for introducing the gene therapy DNA construct is by means of viral  
5 vectors as described herein. Certain vectors, such as retroviral vectors, will deliver the DNA construct to the chromosomal DNA of the cells, and the gene can integrate into the chromosomal DNA. Other vectors will function as episomes, and the gene therapy DNA  
10 construct will remain in the cytoplasm.

In yet other embodiments, regulatory elements can be included for the controlled expression of the IL-17 like gene in the target cell. Such elements are turned on in response to an appropriate effector. In  
15 this way, a therapeutic polypeptide can be expressed when desired. One conventional control means involves the use of small molecule dimerizers or rapalogs (as described in WO 9641865 (PCT/US96/099486); WO 9731898 (PCT/US97/03137) and WO 9731899 (PCT/US95/03157)) used  
20 to dimerize chimeric proteins which contain a small molecule-binding domain and a domain capable of initiating biological process, such as a DNA-binding protein or a transcriptional activation protein. The dimerization of the proteins can be used to initiate  
25 transcription of the transgene.

An alternative regulation technology uses a method of storing proteins expressed from the gene of interest inside the cell as an aggregate or cluster. The gene of interest is expressed as a fusion protein  
30 that includes a conditional aggregation domain which results in the retention of the aggregated protein in the endoplasmic reticulum. The stored proteins are

stable and inactive inside the cell. The proteins can be released, however, by administering a drug (e.g., small molecule ligand) that removes the conditional aggregation domain and thereby specifically breaks  
5 apart the aggregates or clusters so that the proteins may be secreted from the cell. See, *Science* 287:816-817 and 826-830 (2000).

Other suitable control means or gene switches include, but are not limited to, the following systems.  
10 Mifepristone (RU486) is used as a progesterone antagonist. The binding of a modified progesterone receptor ligand-binding domain to the progesterone antagonist activates transcription by forming a dimer of two transcription factors which then pass into the  
15 nucleus to bind DNA. The ligand-binding domain is modified to eliminate the ability of the receptor to bind to the natural ligand. The modified steroid hormone receptor system is further described in U.S. 5,364,791; WO 9640911 and WO 9710337.

20 Yet another control system uses ecdysone (a fruit fly steroid hormone) which binds to and activates an ecdysone receptor (cytoplasmic receptor). The receptor then translocates to the nucleus to bind a specific DNA response element (promoter from ecdysone-responsive gene).  
25 The ecdysone receptor includes a transactivation domain/DNA-binding domain/ligand-binding domain to initiate transcription. The ecdysone system is further described in U.S. 5,514,578; WO 9738117; WO 9637609 and WO9303162.

30 Another control means uses a positive tetracycline-controllable transactivator. This system

involves a mutated tet repressor protein DNA-binding domain (mutated tet R-4 amino acid changes which resulted in a reverse tetracycline-regulated transactivator protein, i.e., it binds to a tet operator in the presence of tetracycline) linked to a polypeptide which activates transcription. Such systems are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,464,758; 5,650,298 and 5,654,168.

Additional expression control systems and nucleic acid constructs are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,741,679 and 5,834,186, to Innovir Laboratories Inc.

In vivo gene therapy may be accomplished by introducing the gene encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide into cells via local injection of an IL-17 like nucleic acid molecule or by other appropriate viral or non-viral delivery vectors (Hefti, *Neurobiology*, 25:1418-1435 (1994)). For example, a nucleic acid molecule encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide may be contained in an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector for delivery to the targeted cells (e.g., Johnson, International Publication No. WO 95/34670 and International Application No. PCT/US95/07178). The recombinant AAV genome typically contains AAV inverted terminal repeats flanking a DNA sequence encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide operably linked to functional promoter and polyadenylation sequences.

Alternative suitable viral vectors include, but are not limited to, retrovirus, adenovirus, herpes simplex virus, lentivirus, hepatitis virus, parvovirus, papovavirus, poxvirus, alphavirus, coronavirus,

rhabdovirus, paramyxovirus, and papilloma virus vectors. U.S. Patent No. 5,672,344 describes an *in vivo* viral-mediated gene transfer system involving a recombinant neurotrophic HSV-1 vector. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,346 provides examples of a process for providing a patient with a therapeutic protein by the delivery of human cells which have been treated *in vitro* to insert a DNA segment encoding a therapeutic protein. Additional methods and materials for the practice of gene therapy techniques are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,631,236 involving adenoviral vectors; U.S. Patent No. 5,672,510 involving retroviral vectors; and U.S. 5,635,399 involving retroviral vectors expressing cytokines.

Nonviral delivery methods include, but are not limited to, liposome-mediated transfer, naked DNA delivery (direct injection), receptor-mediated transfer (ligand-DNA complex), electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, and microparticle bombardment (e.g., gene gun). Gene therapy materials and methods may also include the use of inducible promoters, tissue-specific enhancer-promoters, DNA sequences designed for site-specific integration, DNA sequences capable of providing a selective advantage over the parent cell, labels to identify transformed cells, negative selection systems and expression control systems (safety measures), cell-specific binding agents (for cell targeting), cell-specific internalization factors, and transcription factors to enhance expression by a vector as well as methods of vector manufacture. Such additional methods and materials for the practice of gene therapy techniques are described

in U.S. Patent No. 4,970,154 involving electroporation techniques; WO96/40958 involving nuclear ligands; U.S. Patent No. 5,679,559 describing a lipoprotein-containing system for gene delivery; U.S. Patent No. 5,676,954 involving liposome carriers; U.S. Patent No. 5,593,875 concerning methods for calcium phosphate transfection; and U.S. Patent No. 4,945,050 wherein biologically active particles are propelled at cells at a speed whereby the particles penetrate the surface of the cells and become incorporated into the interior of the cells.

It is also contemplated that IL-17 like gene therapy or cell therapy can further include the delivery of one or more additional polypeptide(s) in the same or a different cell(s). Such cells may be separately introduced into the patient, or the cells may be contained in a single implantable device, such as the encapsulating membrane described above, or the cells may be separately modified by means of viral vectors.

A means to increase endogenous IL-17 like polypeptide expression in a cell via gene therapy is to insert one or more enhancer element(s) into the IL-17 like polypeptide promoter, where the enhancer element(s) can serve to increase transcriptional activity of the IL-17 like gene. The enhancer element(s) used will be selected based on the tissue in which one desires to activate the gene(s); enhancer element(s) known to confer promoter activation in that tissue will be selected. For example, if a gene encoding an IL-17 like polypeptide is to be "turned on" in T-cells, the *lck* promoter enhancer element may be

used. Here, the functional portion of the transcriptional element to be added may be inserted into a fragment of DNA containing the IL-17 like polypeptide promoter (and optionally, inserted into a vector and/or 5' and/or 3' flanking sequence(s), etc.) using standard cloning techniques. This construct, known as a "homologous recombination construct", can then be introduced into the desired cells either *ex vivo* or *in vivo*.

Gene therapy also can be used to decrease IL-17 like polypeptide expression by modifying the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous promoter(s). Such modification is typically accomplished via homologous recombination methods. For example, a DNA molecule containing all or a portion of the promoter of the IL-17 like gene(s) selected for inactivation can be engineered to remove and/or replace pieces of the promoter that regulate transcription. For example the TATA box and/or the binding site of a transcriptional activator of the promoter may be deleted using standard molecular biology techniques; such deletion can inhibit promoter activity thereby repressing the transcription of the corresponding IL-17 like gene. The deletion of the TATA box or the transcription activator binding site in the promoter may be accomplished by generating a DNA construct comprising all or the relevant portion of the IL-17 like polypeptide promoter(s) (from the same or a related species as the IL-17 like gene(s) to be regulated) in which one or more of the TATA box and/or transcriptional activator binding site nucleotides are mutated via substitution, deletion and/or insertion of one or more nucleotides. As a result, the TATA box and/or activator binding site has



decreased activity or is rendered completely inactive. The construct will typically contain at least about 500 bases of DNA that correspond to the native (endogenous) 5' and 3' DNA sequences adjacent to the promoter segment that has been modified. The construct may be introduced into the appropriate cells (either *ex vivo* or *in vivo*) either directly or via a viral vector as described herein. Typically, the integration of the construct into the genomic DNA of the cells will be via homologous recombination, where the 5' and 3' DNA sequences in the promoter construct can serve to help integrate the modified promoter region via hybridization to the endogenous chromosomal DNA.

15 Additional Uses of IL-17 like Nucleic Acids and Polypeptides

Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention (including those that do not themselves encode biologically active polypeptides) may be used to map the locations of the IL-17 like gene and related genes on chromosomes. Mapping may be done by techniques known in the art, such as PCR amplification and *in situ* hybridization.

IL-17 like nucleic acid molecules (including those that do not themselves encode biologically active polypeptides), may be useful as hybridization probes in diagnostic assays to test, either qualitatively or quantitatively, for the presence of an IL-17 like DNA or corresponding RNA in mammalian tissue or bodily fluid samples.

The IL-17 like polypeptides may be used (simultaneously or sequentially) in combination with

one or more cytokines, growth factors, antibiotics, anti-inflammatories and/or chemotherapeutic agents as is appropriate for the indication being treated.

Other methods may also be employed where it is desirable to inhibit the activity of one or more IL-17 like polypeptides. Such inhibition may be effected by nucleic acid molecules which are complementary to and which hybridize to expression control sequences (triple helix formation) or to IL-17 like mRNA. For example, antisense DNA or RNA molecules, which have a sequence that is complementary to at least a portion of the selected IL-17 like gene(s) can be introduced into the cell. Antisense probes may be designed by available techniques using the sequence of IL-17 like polypeptide disclosed herein. Typically, each such antisense molecule will be complementary to the start site (5' end) of each selected IL-17 like gene. When the antisense molecule then hybridizes to the corresponding IL-17 like mRNA, translation of this mRNA is prevented or reduced. Antisense inhibitors provide information relating to the decrease or absence of an IL-17 like polypeptide in a cell or organism.

Alternatively, gene therapy may be employed to create a dominant-negative inhibitor of one or more IL-17 like polypeptides. In this situation, the DNA encoding a mutant polypeptide of each selected IL-17 like polypeptide can be prepared and introduced into the cells of a patient using either viral or non-viral methods as described herein. Each such mutant is typically designed to compete with endogenous polypeptide in its biological role.

In addition, an IL-17 like polypeptide, whether biologically active or not, may be used as an immunogen, that is the polypeptide contains at least one epitope to which antibodies may be raised.

- 5 Selective binding agents that bind to an IL-17 like polypeptide (as described herein) may be used for *in vivo* and *in vitro* diagnostic purposes, including but not limited to, use in labeled form to detect the presence of IL-17 like polypeptide in a body fluid or  
10 cell sample. The antibodies may also be used to prevent, treat or diagnose a number of diseases and disorders, including those recited herein. The antibodies may bind to an IL-17 like polypeptide so as to diminish or block at least one activity  
15 characteristic of an IL-17 like polypeptide, or may bind to a polypeptide to increase at least one activity characteristic of an IL-17 like polypeptide (including by increasing the pharmacokinetics of the IL-17 like polypeptide).

- 20 The following examples are for illustration purposes only, and should not be construed as limiting the scope of the invention in any way.

#### EXAMPLE 1

##### Cloning of Human-IL17E

- 25 An IL-8 family profile search of the Amgen and Genbank dbEST database was performed, resulting in the identification of the mouse EST, zmgb-ai430337. (Smith et al. (1994), Cell, 76: 959-62; Luethy et al. (1994), Protein Science, 3: 139-46). The overall homology  
30 between the zmgb-ai430337 predicted amino acid sequence and the human IL-8 was low; however, the conservation

of cysteines and other key residues suggested that zmgb-ai430337 was a novel member of the IL-17 family. The clone corresponding to the mouse EST sequence was obtained from the NIH I.M.A.G.E. Consortium through  
5 Research Genetics (an Invitrogen Company; Huntsville, AL) and was fully sequenced. A BLAST search revealed that the mouse EST sequence corresponded to regions of the GenBank BAC clone sequence CNS0000B, which is genomic DNA sequence derived from human chromosome 14.  
10 Additional BLAST searches also revealed matches with Celera human genomic sequences. Similarity to both the GenBank and Celera sequences suggested there was a human counterpart to the identified novel mouse IL-17 family member.

15 Two PCR primers based on the human genomic sequence were designed to screen various cDNA libraries (Clontech) for the IL-17 related cDNA. The forward primer, designated 2392-73 has the sequence AGA GTC CTG TAG GGC CAG TGA AGA TGG (SEQ ID NO: 15). The reverse  
20 primer, designated 2374-88, has the sequence TAC AGC CTG CGC TCC AGG CAG TAG CC (SEQ ID NO: 16). This screening indicated that the human testis were the most abundant source among those cDNA samples screened.

In order to obtain a full-length human cDNA clone,  
25 the Rapid Screen human testis cDNA library (LTS-1001) was obtained from Origene Technologies Inc. (Rockville, MD). The Origene cDNA library was in the vector pCMV6-XL4. Standard PCR conditions were used for all of the cDNA library screening. According to the Origene  
30 product specifications, the library contained 500,000 clones arrayed in a 96-well primary plate. Each well of the primary plate therefore contained about 5,000 clones. Well 3B of the primary plate was positive.

The secondary sub-plate corresponding to the positive well 3B on the primary plate was purchased from Origene. The subsequent screening demonstrated that well number 55 on the 3B secondary sub-plate was positive.

The Origene secondary sub-plate contained glycerol stocks of *E. coli* amplified from 50 original clones. Serial dilutions of the positive well number 55 were plated at densities of 1:10, 1:100 and 1:1,000 on LB Amp plates. Colonies (96) from the LB Amp plates were individually picked and were used for PCR screening with primers 2392-73 and 2374-88 (described above). Four positive colonies were identified using this procedure. The positive colonies were designated as clone 70, 78, 85 and 89. The plasmid DNAs corresponding to these colonies were prepared and were sequenced using a combination of vector primers and gene-specific primers. Clone 89 was fully sequenced and the other clones were sequenced at the ends and in the coding sequence. The data revealed that the four clones had identical coding sequences.

The human IL-17 like cDNA (clone Origene-89) is 3987 bp in length and is set out as SEQ ID NO: 1. This cDNA encodes an open reading frame of 161 amino acids with a predicted signal peptide of 16 amino acids and a predicted mature protein of 145 amino acids (SEQ ID NO: 2). A FASTA search of the SwissProt database with the predicted IL-17 like protein sequence indicated that SEQ ID NO: 2 exhibited 25.0% identity within 160 amino acid overlap with IL-17, 36.7% identity within 90 amino acid overlap with IL-20, 35.6% identity within 90 amino acid overlap with IL-17B and 34.5% identity within 171 amino acid overlap with IL-17C. Similar to other IL-17

family members, the novel human IL-17 like polypeptide (also denoted IL-17E herein) is predicted to be a secreted protein and is predicted to be a cytokine.

5

#### EXAMPLE 2

#### **IL-17 like Polynucleotide Overexpressing Transgenic Mice**

##### **10 A. Transgene Preparation.**

The coding region of human IL-17 like cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 1) with an altered Kozak sequence, CCACC, immediately upstream of the initiating ATG, was ligated into a liver-specific expression vector. The  
15 expression vector consisted of a 774-bp DNA fragment containing the hepatocyte control region (HCR) from the human apolipoprotein (apo) C-I/C-I' intergenic region on chromosome 19 (Simonet et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268:8221-8229, 1993). The vector also contained a  
20 1450-bp continuous piece of DNA which consisted of the human apoE gene 5'-flanking sequence, the first exon, the first intron and a portion of the second exon of the apoE gene (Simonet et al., *J. Clin. Invest.*, 94:1310-1319, 1994). An SV40 polyadenylation signal  
25 was located downstream of the cDNA insert sites. The integrity of the cDNA was verified by sequencing using standard methods known in the art.

##### **B. Preparation and Analysis of Transgenic Mice.**

30 The resulting plasmid (denoted herein as ApoE-hIL-17) was purified and the transgene insert was isolated for microinjection. Single-cell embryos from BDF1 x BDF1-bred mice were injected essentially as described in Brinster et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
35 *USA*, 82:4438-4442, 1985). Embryos were cultured

overnight in a 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

Subsequently, 15 to 20 2-cell embryos were transferred to the oviducts of thirteen pseudopregnant CD1 female mice. Transgenic offsprings were identified by PCR  
5 screening with primers that amplify a 368-bp fragment of the human apoE first intron from DNA prepared from ear biopsies as described in Simonet et al. (*J. Clin. Invest.*, 94:1310-1319, 1994).

10

### EXAMPLE 3

#### **Necropsy Analysis of the Transgenic Mice.**

At 8-10 weeks of age, 10 IL-17 like transgenic mice and five non-transgenic littermates were necropsied. Liver samples from the mice were  
15 flash frozen in liquid nitrogen at the time of necropsy. RNAs were isolated from each sample using the Perfect RNA Kit (Eppendorf) according to the manufacturer's instructions and analyzed by Northern blot analysis.

20

The Northern blot was generated by running 10 µg of RNA diluted in 1x RNA Loading Dye (Sigma) on a 1% formaldehyde-agarose gel. The gel was denatured in 50 mM NaOH and 150 and 55 mM NaCl. Subsequently, the gel  
25 was neutralized in 0.1 M Tris-HCl (pH 7.0) and 150 mM NaCl and blotted onto a Duralon membrane according to the manufacturer's instructions (Stratagene). The Northern blot was probed with a <sup>32</sup>P-labeled human IL-17 like cDNA generated by the Rediprime System (Amersham).  
30 Hybridization was carried out in Express Hyb Solution and then washed according to the manufacturer's instructions. The hybridized blot was exposed to X-ray film (Kodak) for 72 hours at -80°C and then developed.

The Northern blot analysis indicated that the

transgenic founder mice had increased expression of the IL-17 like RNA as compared with the non-transgenic littermates. Of the 10 mice tested, those denoted as nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66 had the highest level of IL-17 like RNA expression. (See figure 7)

#### B. Expression Analysis on the Remaining Founders

Livers from the remaining transgenic founder mice along with control mice, were obtained by partial hepatectomy. The mice were anesthetized by isoflourane and a small transverse incision below the xyphoid process on the sternum was made to expose the liver. A suture was placed around the lobe of liver selected for excision at the point of attachment. The lobe of liver was ligated and removed by cutting below the ligature and flash frozen in liquid nitrogen. The mouse was then checked for bleeding and the skin incision was closed with 1-2 autoclips (skin staples). RNA was isolation from the liver and Northern blot analysis was carried out as described above. The hybridized blot was exposed to X-ray film (Kodak) for 24 hours at -80°C and then developed.

Northern blot analysis on the remaining founders indicated that these mice expressed higher levels of IL-17 like RNA in the liver as compared with non-transgenic littermates. The mice denoted as nos. 11, 30, 33, 46 and 68 expressed the highest levels of IL-17 RNA. (See figure 8).



**EXAMPLE 4****Pathological Analysis of IL-17 like Transgenic  
Mice****5 A. Necropsy**

In this study, seven, 6-8 week old, IL-17 like mice as well as five, 6-8 week old, non-transgenic littermates (two males and three females) were pathologically analyzed for a potential IL-17 like  
10 phenotype. Mice nos. 29, 52, 61 and 66 were strongly positive for hepatic expression of IL-17 like mRNA, while mice nos. 1, 16 and 55 were weakly positive. The five non-transgenic control mice (nos. 2, 17, 28, 53 and 65) were negative. At necropsy, mice were weighed,  
15 blood was drawn for hematology and serum chemistries, and liver, spleen, kidney, heart, and thymus were weighed. Sections of liver, spleen, lung, brain, heart, kidney, adrenal, stomach, small intestine, pancreas, cecum, colon, mesenteric lymph node, skin, mammary  
20 gland, trachea, esophagus, thyroid, parathyroid, salivary gland, urinary bladder, ovary or testis, uterus or seminal vesicle, skeletal muscle, bone, and bone marrow were harvested for histologic analysis.

**25 B. Histology**

Sections of liver, spleen, lung, brain, heart, kidney, adrenal, stomach, small intestine, pancreas, cecum, colon, mesenteric lymph node, skin, mammary gland, trachea, esophagus, thyroid,  
30 parathyroid, salivary gland, urinary bladder, ovary or testis, uterus or seminal vesicle, skeletal muscle, bone, and bone marrow from the IL-17 like transgenic and non-transgenic mice were fixed overnight in 10%

neutral buffered zinc formalin (Anatech, Battle Creek, Michigan), paraffin embedded, sectioned at 3  $\mu$ m, and stained with hematoxylin and eosin (H&E) for routine histologic examination.

5

### C. Immunohistochemistry

Immunohistochemical staining was performed on 4  $\mu$ m thick paraffin embedded sections using an automated DPC Mark 5 Histochemical Staining System (Diagnostic Products Corp, Randolph, NJ). Deparaffinized tissue sections were blocked with CAS BLOCK (Zymed Laboratories, San Francisco, CA), incubated with a rat anti-mouse monoclonal antibody directed against macrophages (F4/80, Serotec Inc., Raleigh, NC) or a rat anti-mouse CD45R/B220 monoclonal antibody directed against all types of B cells (PharMingen, San Diego, CA). The primary antibody was detected using a biotinylated rabbit anti-rat immunoglobulin secondary antibody (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, CA). Sections were then quenched with 3% hydrogen peroxide and reacted with an avidin-biotin complex tertiary (Vector Laboratories). The staining reaction was visualized with diaminobenzidine (DAB, Dako Carpinteria, CA) and sections were counterstained with hematoxylin.

25

### D. Gross Pathology Findings

30

Mesenteric lymph nodes from the four high expressing IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 29, 52, 61 and 66) plus one of the low expressing mice (no. 55) were markedly increased in size. Similarly, the spleens

Table 1 Raw Organ Weights for IL-17 like  
Transgenic Mice vs. Non-Transgenic Mice

Group	Sex	TBW	Liver	%BW	Spln.	%BW	Heart	%BW
Non-Trans-genic								
2	F	21.8	0.923	4.23	0.070	0.32	0.121	0.56
17	F	20.5	0.912	4.45	0.089	0.43	0.112	0.55
28	F	22.5	1.125	5	0.123	0.55	0.127	0.56
53	M	25.8	1.315	5.1	0.076	0.29	0.140	0.54
65	M	29	1.45	5	0.082	0.28	0.169	0.58
Mean				4.76		0.37		0.56
St. Dev.				0.39		0.12		0.01
IL-17 like Trans-genic								
1	F	31.9	1.406	4.41	0.118	0.37	0.151	0.47
16	F	22.5	1.121	4.98	0.085	0.38	0.115	0.51
29	F	24.4	1.439	5.90	0.333	1.36	0.123	0.5
52	M	25.6	1.583	6.18	0.223	0.87	0.129	0.5
55	F	19.1	1.181	6.18	0.196	1.03	0.122	0.64
61	F	24.5	1.401	5.72	0.190	0.78	0.118	0.48
66	M	25	1.47	5.88	0.338	1.35	0.162	0.65
Mean				5.61		0.88		0.54
St. Dev.				0.67		0.41		0.08
Group								
Non-Trans-genic			Heart		Kidney		Thymu	
			%BW	%BW	s	%BW	s	%BW
2	F	21.8	0.121	0.56	0.351	1.61	0.061	0.28
17	F	20.5	0.112	0.55	0.273	1.33	0.048	0.23
28	F	22.5	0.127	0.56	0.398	1.77	0.058	0.26
53	M	25.8	0.140	0.54	0.423	1.64	0.031	0.12
65	M	29	0.169	0.58	0.523	1.8	0.055	0.19
Mean				0.56		1.63		0.22
St. Dev.				0.01		0.19		0.06
IL-17 like Trans-genic								
1	F	31.9	0.151	0.47	0.433	1.36	0.071	0.22
16	F	22.5	0.115	0.51	0.350	1.56	0.061	0.27
29	F	24.4	0.123	0.5	0.861	3.53	0.061	0.25
52	M	25.6	0.129	0.5	0.356	1.39	0.074	0.29
55	F	19.1	0.122	0.64	0.388	2.03	0.04	0.21
61	F	24.5	0.118	0.48	0.372	1.52	0.059	0.24
66	M	25	0.162	0.65	0.433	1.73	0.026	0.1
Mean				0.54		1.87		0.23
St. Dev.				0.08		0.76		0.06

from these five IL-17 like transgenic mice were enlarged and exhibited a significant increase in weight ( $1.08 \pm 0.27$  SD % of body weight vs.  $0.37 \pm 0.12$  SD % of body weight in non-transgenic control mice,  $p=0.0007$ ). Mesenteric lymph nodes and spleens from two other low expressing transgenic mice (nos. 1 and 16) appeared normal. The raw organ weight data is shown in Table 1 and significant differences are summarized in Table 3.

#### **E. Hematology Findings**

Four of the five IL-17 like transgenic mice with enlarged mesenteric lymph nodes and spleens (the blood from mice nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66 clotted and could not be evaluated) had moderate to marked

increases in total leukocytes, neutrophils, lymphocytes, eosinophils, and large unstained cells (possibly large granular lymphocytes). The mean total leukocyte count for these four IL-17 like transgenic mice was  $11.93 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 4.47 \times 10^3$  SD) while non-transgenic control mice had a mean total leukocyte count of  $3.09 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.79 \times 10^3$  SD,  $p=0.003$ ). The mean neutrophil count in these four IL-17 like transgenic mice was  $2.29 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.67 \times 10^3$  SD) vs.  $0.92 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.53 \times 10^3$  SD) in non-transgenic control mice,  $p=0.032$ . These four IL-17 like transgenic mice had a mean lymphocyte count of  $6.76 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 2.32 \times 10^3$ ) vs.  $1.99 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.38 \times 10^3$  SD) in non-transgenic control mice,  $p=0.0025$ , a mean eosinophil count of  $1.35 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.96 \times 10^3$  SD) vs.  $0.03 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.01 \times 10^3$  SD) in non-transgenic control mice,  $p=0.017$ ; and a mean large unstained cell count of  $1.41 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 1.11 \times 10^3$  SD) vs.  $0.10 \times 10^3$  ( $\pm 0.05 \times 10^3$  SD) in non-transgenic control mice,  $p=0.031$ . Two of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 55 and 66) also had a mild anemia characterized by a slight decrease in red blood cell number, hemoglobin, and hematocrit as well as slightly elevated platelet counts. The raw hematology data is shown in Table 2 and significant differences are summarized in Table 3.

Table 2 Raw Hematology Data for IL-17 like Transgenic Mice vs. Non-Transgenic Mice

Group	WBC	RBC	HGB	HCT	PLT	MPV	Neut	Lymph	Mono	Eos	Baso	LUC
Non-Transgenic												
2	2.52	9.39	13.9	48.9	1179	5.0	0.69	1.64	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.13
17	3.48	10.12	15.1	50.9	938	5.1	0.72	2.63	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.06
28	2.45	9.51	14.8	49.5	1013	5.7	0.37	2.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.05
53	2.70	10.67	16.1	55.9	1353	5.0	0.61	1.88	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.11
65	4.30	11.55	17.8	61.4	1362	4.5	2.20	1.81	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.16
Mean	3.09	10.25	15.5	53.3	1169	5.1	0.92	1.99	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.10
St.												
Dev.	0.79	0.89	1.5	5.3	193	0.4	0.73	0.38	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.05
IL-17 like Transgenic												
1	2.80	10.80	16.3	56.8	1113	5.2	0.69	1.91	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.14
16	3.49	10.29	15.8	54.7	1134	4.8	1.30	2.01	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.07
29	No Sample											
52	13.32	8.81	12.5	45.8	977	6.3	3.25	6.61	0.17	2.12	0.04	1.13
55	16.89	7.89	12.0	36.6	2758	5.4	1.84	9.80	0.09	2.14	0.04	2.99
61	11.32	9.18	14.1	50.0	1102	5.2	2.66	6.47	0.08	0.96	0.03	1.12
66	6.19	6.24	7.8	31.7	2195	4.4	1.42	4.16	0.05	0.16	0.01	0.40
Mean	9.00	8.87	13.1	45.9	1547	5.2	1.86	5.16	0.08	0.91	0.02	0.98
SD	5.71	1.66	3.1	10.0	744	0.6	0.94	3.06	0.05	1.01	0.02	1.09

**Table 3 Summary Data for Significant Differences in Organ Weights and CBC Values between IL-17 like Transgenic Mice and Non-Transgenic mice**

	HEAGP Transgenic Mice (n=4 or 5*)	Non- Transgenic Mice (n=5)	p value (t Test)
Spleen Weight as % Body Weight	1.08 $\pm$ 0.27 SD*	0.37 $\pm$ 0.12 SD	0.0007
Total Leukocytes (WBCs)	11.93 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 4.47 $\times 10^3$ SD	3.09 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.79 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.003
Neutrophils	2.29 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.67 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.92 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.53 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.032
Lymphocytes	6.76 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 2.32 $\times 10^3$ vs SD	1.99 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.38 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.0025
Eosinophils	1.99 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.38 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.03 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.01 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.017
Large Unstained Cells (LUC - Possibly Large Granular Lymphocytes)	1.41 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 1.11 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.10 $\times 10^3$ $\pm$ 0.05 $\times 10^3$ SD	0.031

5

#### **F. Histopathologic Findings**

Hematoxylin and eosin stained sections of liver, spleen, lung, brain, heart, kidney, adrenal, stomach, small intestine, pancreas, cecum, colon,

mesenteric lymph node, skin, mammary gland, trachea, esophagus, thyroid, parathyroid, salivary gland, urinary bladder, ovary or testis, uterus or seminal vesicle, skeletal muscle, bone, and bone marrow were  
5 examined from seven IL-17 like transgenic mice and five non-transgenic control littermates. B220 (specific for all B cells) and F4/80 (specific for macrophages) immunostained sections of lymph node and spleen were also examined from all mice. Five of the IL-17 like  
10 transgenic mice (nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66) had similar histologic findings characterized by marked mesenteric lymphadenopathy, splenic lymphoid hyperplasia and red pulp eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia, and bone marrow eosinophilic hyperplasia.  
15 The most striking histologic finding was the mesenteric lymphadenopathy, which was characterized by massive nodal enlargement with loss of normal nodal architecture and medullary expansion by a mixed population of inflammatory cells containing a large  
20 number of eosinophils, reactive B cells (stained with B220) and plasma cells, macrophages (stained with F4/80) and multinucleated inflammatory giant cells (See figure 9). These five IL-17 like transgenic mice also exhibited marked bone marrow eosinophilic myeloid  
25 hyperplasia (figure 10B) as well as moderate to marked splenic B cell lymphoid hyperplasia and red pulp eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia (figure 10F). In addition, one of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (no.29) also exhibited marked, chronic eosinophilic and  
30 suppurative pyelonephritis with renal pelvic dilation in one kidney and moderate chronic eosinophilic and suppurative pyelitis in the other kidney (figure 10J), while another IL-17 like transgenic mouse (no. 55) exhibited severe, chronic eosinophilic and suppurative  
35 urinary cystitis with mild bilateral chronic



eosinophilic and suppurative pyelitis. Lastly, four of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 29, 55, 61 and 66) exhibited minimal to mild eosinophilic and lymphoplasmacytic colitis and/or ileitis.

5

**G. Summary of Phenotypic Findings in Transgenic Mice Overexpressing Human IL-17 Like Polypeptide**

Five of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66) had a similar phenotype, characterized by a leukocytosis with marked elevations in eosinophils, lymphocytes, and large unstained cells which may be large granular lymphocytes, a marked lymphadenopathy with a marked eosinophilic component, bone marrow eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia, and splenic B cell lymphoid hyperplasia and eosinophilic myeloid hyperplasia. Two of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 55 and 66) also exhibited mild anemia and thrombocytosis. In addition, IL-17 like transgenic mice nos. 55 and 29, exhibited eosinophilic and superlative inflammation of their kidneys and/or urinary bladder. Lastly, four of the IL-17 like transgenic mice (nos. 29, 55, 61 and 66) had minimal to mild eosinophilic and lymphoplasmacytic colitis and/or ileitis. All of these findings suggest that the IL-17 like protein plays a role in inflammation and myelopoiesis, particularly in the development, stimulation, and/or recruitment of eosinophils and B lymphocytes.

**EXAMPLE 5**

**Transgenic Phenotype of IL-17 like Polypeptide Overexpressing Mice**

30

Phenotype analysis was performed on 10 transgenic mice and 5 non-transgenic littermates. A femur, peripheral blood (obtained by cardiac puncture) and a longitudinal half section of spleen were obtained from each transgenic mouse and their littermate

35

control. Five of the transgenic mice analyzed (nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66) exhibited phenotypic changes.

To analyze the phenotype of the transgenic mice, the major hematopoietic populations including  
5 activated T cells were quantitated. In addition, the tissue and lineage specific expression of IL-17 like receptor, IL-17RB, was quantitated as described in Example 6 herein.

The following antibody panel was designed to  
10 make the above-identified measurements with fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS). CD4-PE antibody was used to detect helper T cells. CD69 is an early activation marker and CD69-FITC antibody was used to detect activated cells. CD3-FITC antibody was used to  
15 detect all T cells. CD8-PE antibody was used to detect killer T cells. CD14-FITC antibody was used to detect cells of Monocyte lineage. CD19-PE antibody was used to detect B lineage cells (preB to mature surface immunoglobulin positive B cell). GR-1-FITC  
20 antibody was used to detect granulocytes. NK1.1-PE antibody was used to detect natural killer cells. The expression pattern of the IL-17 like cytokine receptor (IL17RB) was detected by binding of recombinant IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein and developed with appropriate  
25 anti-human-FITC antibodies. CD45R-PE antibody was used to detect B cells. CD11-PE antibody was used to detect dendritic cells. CD5 antibody was used as a possible indicator of leukemia/lymphoma when co-expressed with CD19. CD34 antibody was also used as a possible  
30 indicator of leukemia/lymphoma when co-expressed with CD19. (as described in Example 10). All of the antibodies were obtained from BD-Pharmingen, San Diego, CA.

The transgenic mice and non-transgenic littermates were sacrificed and the femurs and spleens were dissected. Cell suspension from the femoral bone marrow and the spleen were made, washed twice and  
5 resuspended in PBS/0.5% BSA. The cell number of each cell suspension was quantitated with a Coulter Z1 Coulter Counter using a 100  $\mu$ m aperture and a lower threshold setting of 4  $\mu$ m. A 10  $\mu$ l aliquot of each cell suspension was added to 10 ml of Isoton buffer  
10 containing 3 drops of Zapoglobin (to lyse the red blood cells) and counted. The cell suspensions were incubated with Fc-block (CD 16/32) for 15 minutes at 4°C. Subsequently,  $1 \times 10^6$  cells (suspended in PBS/0.5% BSA) were added to each antibody-containing well on a  
15 96 well plate.

In addition, peripheral blood samples from the transgenic mice and non-transgenic littermates were obtained by cardiac puncture and CBC analysis was performed. Subsequently, the remaining blood was  
20 divided equally among 8 wells containing the antibodies on a 96 well plate.

The cell suspensions and blood samples were incubated in the presence of the antibodies for 30 minutes at room temperature. Subsequently, the cells  
25 were washed twice and lysed with FACS lysing buffer (200  $\mu$ l/well; Becton Dickinson) for 15 minutes at room temperature in order to eliminate the red blood cells. After lysing, the cells were washed and resuspended in 400  $\mu$ l of FACS buffer and analyzed by flow cytometry.

30 In the 5 transgenic mice which exhibited a phenotype (nos. 29, 52, 55, 61 and 66), there was a striking increase in CD19+ cells (B cells) in the

peripheral blood. As shown in figure 11, the absolute number of CD19+ cells was increased up to 5 fold compared to controls. In addition, there was a 2-4 fold increase in absolute number of CD19+ cells in the spleen as shown in figure 12. In the femoral bone marrow, there was a slight decrease in CD19+ cells (figure 13). Staining for CD45r followed a similar trend. The peripheral blood and spleens isolated from the transgenic mice also exhibited a 2-3 fold increase in the absolute number of helper T cells (CD4+ T lymphocytes). (See figures 14 and 15; respectively)

The transgenic mice had a consistent appearance of a large population of cells (e.g., 33% granulocytes) bearing light scatter properties similar to those of eosinophils (figures 16 and 17). In addition, the cells do not express the granulocytic marker. There was also a consistent appearance of a smaller but distinct population of granulocyte like cells (e.g., 8-17% of granulocytes) that express the IL-17RB in blood and bone marrow. (See figures 18 and 19). Based on correlations with scatter plots, the transgenic mice seem to have the following multi-lineage phenotype: CD4+, CD45R+, CD11c+, and are large and granular.

This analysis indicated that within the transgenic mice there was a clear emergence of an eosinophil-like population in the femoral bone marrow and peripheral blood. As shown in figure 20, the scatter profile of these cells closely resembles a "text-book" example of the forward vs. side scatter (size vs. granularity) properties of eosinophils.

There was also an important increase in the absolute number (and compartmental percentage) of

circulating and splenic CD19+ B cells. Although the CD19+ lymphocytes were not positive for the activation marker CD69+, their increase in absolute number in the periphery and slight decrease in the bone marrow is  
5 suggestive of migration to peripheral tissues where proliferation is taking place.

The appearance of a multi-lineage phenotype in blood and bone marrow is suggestive of a lymphoma like phenotype. These results are further described in  
10 Example 10. Furthermore, since IL-17RB seems to be upregulated on these cells, it is suggestive that this population may be reactive to the omnipresence of IL-17 like protein. Together with the fact that there is clear eosinophilia in these mice, the multi-lineage  
15 phenotype closely fits the description of an acute myelomonocytic leukemia (M4 AML) (Campena & Behm, *J. Immunol. Meth.* 234:59-75, 2000).

#### EXAMPLE 6

##### 20 Recombinant Human IL-17 like-Fc Fusion Protein:

An Epogen signal peptide (EpoSP) fused in frame to the predicted mature protein of the human IL-17 like (SEQ ID NO: 2) that was fused in frame to the IgG1 heavy chain constant region (Fc) was engineered to  
25 make recombinant mature human IL-17 like protein. The EpoSP DNA encoding for the amino acid sequence MGVHECPAWLWLLLSLLSLPLGLPVLG (SEQ ID NO: 11) was inserted into the pCEP4 expression vector (Invitrogen) in between a consensus Kozak sequence (CCACC) at its 5'  
30 end and an AscI site at its 3' end. In addition, the Fc DNA fragment encoding for the amino acid sequence set out in SEQ ID NO: 12 and a NotI restriction site at the 5' end of the sequence was inserted at the 3' end

of the EpoSP (SEQ ID NO: 11). A thymidine was inserted immediately after the NotI restriction site in order to keep the coding frame the same. The resulting vector containing the EpoSP and the Fc in pCEP4 is referred to as pCEP4-EpoSP-Fc vector.

A DNA fragment, containing an AscI restriction site at the 5' end and a NotI restriction site at the 3' end, coding for the mature human IL-17 like protein (SEQ ID NO: 2) without the stop codon was generated by PCR. The mature human IL-17 like protein starts at amino acid number 17 (aa17) with the starting methionine as amino acid number one. The AscI site, which contains a thymidine, was inserted immediately before the codon containing residue 17 in order to keep the coding frame the same. The human IL-17 like fragment was directionally ligated into the pCEP4-EpoSP-Fc expression vector using the AscI and NotI restriction sites and was denoted as pCEP4-EpoSP-huIL-17 like-Fc. The integrity of the DNA and the junction sites were confirmed by DNA sequencing using standard methods known in the art.

The pCEP4-EpoSP-huIL-17 like-Fc plasmid was transiently transfected into human 293/EBNA cells using Superfect (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The serum-free conditioned media was harvested from the cells 72 hours after transfection. The recombinant human IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein, predicted to have the amino acid sequence APS located at the amino-terminus of the mature protein, was isolated by affinity chromatography using a HiTrap Protein G column (Amersham Pharmacia). The recombinant human IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein was then dialyzed against PBS buffer for 72 hours at 4°C using

Spectra/Pore Membrane MWCO 10,000 (Spectrum Laboratories). Subsequently, the recombinant human IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein was electrophoresed on a 10% acrylamide gel (Novex) and stained with Coomassie-Blue.

5 The stained gel was scanned with a densitometer to determine the percent representation of the protein band of interest. Modified Lowry Protein Assay Reagent (Pierce) was used to determine the total protein concentration according to the manufacturer's

10 instructions. Then, the amount of human IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein was calculated by multiplying the percentage of IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein by the total protein concentration.

15

**EXAMPLE 7****Recombinant Human IL-17 Receptor B-Fc Fusion Protein:**

IL-17 receptor-B polypeptides were cloned as described in U.S. Patent Application serial no. 09/723,232 filed November 27, 2000, the disclosure of

20 which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. To prepare IL-17 receptor B-Fc fusion proteins (IL-17RB-Fc), the extra-cellular domain of the human IL-17 receptor like polypeptide (amino acid #1-292 for IL-17RB-2, amino acid #1-350 for IL-17RB-3 of

25 SEQ ID NOS: 18 and 20, respectively) was fused to the human IgG1 heavy chain constant region (Fc). The DNA fragment encoding the human Fc (amino acid sequence set out in SEQ ID NO: 12) with a NotI restriction site at its 5' end and XhoI restriction site at its 3' end were

30 directionally ligated into pCEP4 vector using NotI and XhoI sites. The resulting vector containing the Fc coding sequence in pCEP4 is referred to as pCEP4-Fc vector. DNA fragments encoding the extra-cellular

domain of the human IL-17RB-2 or IL-17RB-3 (SEQ ID NOS: 18 and 20 respectively), with an Hind III restriction site and kozak sequence (CCACC) at their 5' end and a NotI restriction site at their 3' end, were generated by PCR. These DNA fragments were directionally ligated into the pCEP4-Fc expression vector using the Hind III and NotI restriction sites and were denoted as pCEP4-huIL-17RB-2 like-Fc or pCEP4-huIL-17RB-3 like-Fc. The integrity of the DNA and the junction sites were confirmed by DNA sequencing using standard methods known in the art.

The pCEP4-huIL-17RB-2 like-Fc plasmid or pCEP4-huIL-17RB-3 like-Fc plasmid (also denoted HIL-17RB-2-Fc and HIL17RB-3-Fc, respectively, and deposited on March 14, 2001 with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110, U.S.A. under Accession Nos. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, respectively) were transiently transfected into human 293/EBNA cells using Superfect (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The serum-free conditioned media was harvested from the cells 72 hours after transfection. The recombinant human IL-17RB like-Fc fusion proteins, predicted to have the amino acid sequence APS located at the amino-terminus of the mature protein, were isolated by affinity chromatography using a HiTrap Protein G column (Amersham Pharmacia). The amino acid sequences of the resulting fusion proteins are set out in as SEQ ID NOS: 21 and 22.

The recombinant human IL-17RB like-Fc fusion proteins were dialyzed against PBS buffer for 72 hours at 4°C using Spectra/Pore Membrane MWCO 10,000 (Spectrum Laboratories). Subsequently, the recombinant



human IL-17RB like-Fc fusion proteins were electrophoresed on a 10% acrylamide gel (Novex) and stained with Coomassie-Blue. The stained gel was scanned with a densitometer to determine the percent representation of the protein band of interest. Modified Lowry Protein Assay Reagent (Pierce) was used to determine the total protein concentration according to the manufacturer's instructions. Then, the amount of human IL-17 receptor like-Fc fusion protein were calculated by multiplying the percentage of IL-17RB like-Fc fusion proteins by the total protein concentration.

The IL-17RB fusion proteins can also be generated with an Epogen signal peptide (MGVHECPAWLWLLLSLLSLPLGLPVLG (SEQ ID NO: 11) fused in frame into the predicted mature protein instead of fusing to the native extra-cellular domain as described above.

20

#### EXAMPLE 8

##### IL-17 like Polypeptide Binds to the IL-17 receptor B

To determine if IL-17 like polypeptide is a ligand for the IL-17 receptor B (IL-17RB) polypeptides (SEQ ID NOS: 18 and 20), competitive binding assays were performed with the human B-lymphoblast cell line GM3104A which has been shown to express IL-17RB by Northern blot and RT-PCR analyses. The conditioned media from 293E cells transfected to express IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein (described above in Example 6) was collected, concentrated and used for the binding assay. Specificity of ligand binding was determined by competition with soluble blocking receptors, either IL-17RB-2 or IL-17RB-3. IL-17R-Fc fusion protein

(containing the extracellular portion of IL-17 receptor) was purified from conditioned media collected from transfected 293E cells. Conditioned media from 293E cells transfected with IL-17RB-2-Fc or IL-17-RB-3-Fc (deposited with the ATCC on March 14, 2001 under Accession Nos. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ respectively) as described above in Example 7 was concentrated (5x) with an Amicon 3Kd cut-off Centracon (#4203) and also used for blocking.

10               Prior to the binding assay, 0.5 ml of IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein containing (1x) conditioned media was added into vials each containing 0.5 ml 5x conditioned media of IL-17RB-2-Fc, IL-17RB-3-Fc, or 0.5 ml of 5 µg/ml IL-17R-Fc protein in RPMI 1640. Each  
15 vial was incubated on ice for 2 hours in order to pre-block non-specific binding sites.

Subsequently, GM3104A cells ( $1 \times 10^6$  cells per sample) were incubated with 1 ml of 8% FBS/PBS, at 4°C for 1 hour. The cells were then washed with 0.5%  
20 BSA/PBS and incubated with 1 ml of control conditioned media, conditioned media containing IL-17 like-Fc or conditioned media supplemented with blocking receptor (IL-17RB-2 or IL-17RB-3) for 2 hours at 4°C with gentle shaking. After the incubation, the cells were washed 3  
25 times with 1 ml of ice-cold 0.5% BSA/PBS.

Each cell sample was stained with 2µg/100µl goat anti human IgG-Fc-FITC (Chemicon, AP113F) diluted in 0.5% BSA/PBS. The cells were incubated on ice for 1 hour and washed 3 times with 1 ml of ice-cold  
30 0.5%BSA/PBS. Subsequently, ligand binding was detected with Fluorescence-activated cell sorter analysis using FACScan (Becton Dickinson). This analysis indicated that IL-17 like-FC fusion protein bound to GM3104A

cells. This binding was inhibited by IL-17RB-2 and IL-17RB-3 but not IL-17 R.

#### EXAMPLE 9

##### 5      IL-17 like Polypeptide Induces Expression of          Proinflammatory Cytokines

         The conditioned media from 293E cells expressing either IL-17 like-Fc fusion protein, IL-17B-Fc, IL-17C-Fc or IL-17D-Fc, was collected to use as  
10      ligand in the assay. Conditioned media containing IL-17C-Fc, IL-17D-Fc, and IL-17 like-Fc were then concentrated (15x) using a 3Kd cut-off Centracon(Amicon, #4032), and reconstituted to 1x medium by adding fresh 20% FBS/1640 media.

15              Human T-lymphoblast cells (GM3104A,  $1 \times 10^6$  cell/sample) were cultured in reconstituted concentrated condition media which contained each IL-17 ligand (IL-17 like polypeptide, IL-17B, IL-17 C, IL-17D and human Fc). After incubation for 18 hours at 37°C  
20      and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>, the media were collected and the amount of IL-1 $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$ , IL-6, IFN- $\gamma$ , G-CSF, and TNF- $\alpha$  released into the media was measured with the appropriate Quantikine Immunoassay kit (R&D Systems) following the manufacturer's instructions. The results are  
25      summarized in table 4. IL-17 like-FC fusion protein induced the release of TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\alpha$ , and IL-6 to a much greater extent than the other IL-17 ligands tested. Induction of IL-1 $\beta$ , IFN- $\gamma$ , and G-CSF was not detected for any of the ligands.

30

Table 4			
Ligand	TNF- $\alpha$ (pg/ml)	IL-1 $\alpha$ (pg/ml)	IL-6 (pg/ml)
Mock CM	190	6	157.6
Human Fc	210	8	199
IL-17B	180	11	138
IL-17C	170	8	152
IL-17D	180	22	155
IL-17 like	460	25	362

#### EXAMPLE 10

##### Immunophenotyping the F1 Generation of IL-17 like Polypeptide Overexpressing Transgenic Mice

5

The immunophenotype of the IL-17 like polypeptide overexpressing transgenic mice was analyzed using FACS analysis. The populations of CD5 on CD19+ lymphocytes and CD34 on CD19+ lymphocytes in the lymph nodes of non-transgenic control and transgenic mice were measured. In addition, CD4 expression on eosinophils in the bone marrow of non-transgenic and transgenic mice was also measured.

10

The profiles of CD5, CD34, and CD4 expression on cells from the specified lymphoid tissues isolated from IL-17 like polypeptide overexpressing transgenic mice (8-10 weeks) and non-transgenic controls, FACS analysis was carried out on cell suspensions as described in Example 4. Cells ( $1 \times 10^6$ ) were incubated with  $1 \mu\text{g}/10^6$  cells of conjugated antibodies against the follow mouse surface markers: CD5-FITC, CD34-FITC, CD19-PE, and CD4-Cychrome. All antibodies were obtained from BD-Pharmingen (San Diego, CA). Staining procedures were performed as previously described (See

15

20

Example 4) and read on a FACScan (Beckman). Marker expression level was measured on either lymphocytes or eosinophils(Eos)gates on scatter plots. (See figure 21) Percentages included refer to double positive

5 populations.

Absolute numbers of cells for CD5+/CD19+, CD34+/CD19+, and CD4+Eos. populations are represented in Table 5. To measure the lymphocytes, the FACS was gated for lymphocytes and the data is shown as percent  
10 of absolute number of lymphocytes. To measure eosinophils the FACS was gated for all cell types and therefore the data is shown as percent of total number of cells.

TABLE 5

Lymphocytes	Percent of Absolute Number of Lymphocytes		Fold Increase
	Non-Transgenic	Trangenic	
CD5+CD19+Lymph Node	0.97%	43.11%	>100-fold increase
CD34+CD19+Lymph Node	1.39%	46.49%	>90-fold increase
Eosinophils	Percent of Total Cells		Fold Increase
	Non-Transgenic	Trangenic	
CD4+Eos Bone Marrow	0.67%	15.14%	>50-fold increase

15

As shown in Table 5 above, the F1 IL-17 like polypeptide overexpressing transgenic mice revealed lymphocytic and eosinophilic populations expressing hematopoietic markers that have been identified in  
20 numerous leukemias. Specifically, CD19+ lymphocytes in the lymph node from the transgenic mice expressed CD5 and CD34 markers which are not expressed in the control mice. Both CD5 and CD34 expression is at approximately 100-fold increase over the controls (Table 5).  
25 Upregulation of CD5 and CD19 has been identified in B-

cell chronic leukemia (B-CLL), while upregulation of CD34 has been reported for acute myeloid leukemia (AML.) (See, Xia et al., *Cytometry* 42: 114-7, 2000; Caldwell and Lascombe, *Evaluation of Peripheral Blood Lymphocytosis*, Academic Information Systems, Inc., 2000; Neuber et al., *Dermatology* 192: 110-5, 1996).

Also, CD4 expression was found on eosinophils in the bone marrow in the transgenic mice, at 15% increased over the controls, which resulted in a 50-fold increase in absolute numbers of CD4-expressing eosinophils. This aberrant CD4 expression on eosinophils has been reported in adult T cell leukemia patients, with higher CD4+ and HLA-DR+ eosinophils than control groups (Sakamoto et al., *Intl. Archives of Allergy and Immunology*. 111 (Suppl.1): 26-8, 1996). From these expression patterns, it appears that the lymph node in the F1 generation of IL-17 like polypeptide overexpressing transgenic mice bear early symptoms of pre-leukemic conditions. These mice may deteriorate in health as they age, developing any of these possible leukemias which may be in early stages in these mice.

These results suggest IL-17 like polypeptides and polynucleotides may be useful in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of lymphomas including non-hodgkin's lymphoma and Hodgkin's Disease; acute myelogenous leukemias (AML and CML) including premyelocytic leukemia (M3 AML), myelomonocytic leukemia (M4 AML), erythroleukemia (M6 AML) and megakaryocytic leukemia (M7 AML); acute lymphocytic leukemia including acute lymphoblastic leukemia; chronic lymphocytic leukemia; hairy cell leukemia; and multiple myeloma.

WHAT IS CLAIMED

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - 5 (a) the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9;
  - (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
  - 10 (c) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of (a) or (b), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID  
15 NO:10; and
  - (d) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(c).
2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule  
20 comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the poly-  
25 peptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the poly-peptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;
  - (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an  
30 allelic variant or splice variant of the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or

SEQ ID NO:9, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

5 (c) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9; (a) or (b) encoding a polypeptide fragment of at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

10 (d) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:9, or (a)-(c) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent  
15 conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(d), wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(f) a nucleotide sequence complementary  
20 to any of (a)-(c).

3. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

25 (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID  
30 NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a



polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid insertion,  
wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the  
polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
5 or SEQ ID NO:10;

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a  
polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid deletion,  
wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the  
10 polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
or SEQ ID NO:10;

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a  
polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
or SEQ ID NO:10 which has a C- and/or N-terminal  
15 truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of  
the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID  
NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a  
polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
20 or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one modification selected  
from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions,  
amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal  
truncation, and N-terminal truncation wherein the  
polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set  
25 forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

(f) a nucleotide sequence of (a)-(e)  
comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(g) a nucleotide sequence which  
hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent  
30 conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(f), wherein  
the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as  
set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

and

(h) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a) - (e).

5           4.           A vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

          5.           A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 4.

10

          6.           The host cell of Claim 5 that is a eukaryotic cell.

          7.           The host cell of Claim 5 that is a  
15 prokaryotic cell.

          8.           A process of producing an IL-17-like polypeptide comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 5 under suitable conditions to express the  
20 polypeptide, and optionally isolating the polypeptide from the culture.

          9.           A polypeptide produced by the process of Claim 8.

25

          10.          The process of Claim 8, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises promoter DNA other than the promoter DNA for the native IL-17-like polypeptide operatively linked to the DNA encoding the IL-17-like  
30 polypeptide.

          11.          The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to Claim 2, wherein the percent identity is

determined using a computer program selected from the group consisting of GAP, BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA, BLASTA, BLASTX, BestFit and the Smith-Waterman algorithm.

5                   12.           A process for determining whether a compound inhibits IL-17-like polypeptide activity or production comprising exposing a host cell according to Claim 5, 6 or 7 to the compound and measuring IL-17-like polypeptide activity or production in said host  
10 cell.

                  13.           An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

15

                  14.           An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

                  (a)           an amino acid sequence for an  
20 ortholog of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

                  (b)           an amino acid sequence that is at  
25 least about 70, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

                  (c)           a fragment of the amino acid  
30 sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 comprising at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an

activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

- (d) an amino acid sequence for an allelic variant or splice variant of either the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, or at least one of (a)-(c) wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

10

15. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

- (b) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

- (c) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10;

- (d) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO 2 which has a C- and/or N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of

the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(e) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10, with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

16. An isolated polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

17. The isolated polypeptide according to Claim 14 wherein the percent identity is determined using a computer program selected from the group consisting of GAP, BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA, BLASTA, BLASTX, BestFit and the Smith-Waterman algorithm.

18. A polypeptide according to claim 14 or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 67 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is asparagine or glutamine.

19. A polypeptide according to claim 14 or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 69 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is arginine, lysine, glutamine or asparagine.

20. A polypeptide according to claim 14 or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 94 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is serine, alanine or cysteine.

21. A polypeptide according to claim 14

or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 96 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is serine, alanine or cysteine.

22. A polypeptide according to claim 14  
5 or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 101 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is valine, isoleucine, leucine, phenylalanine, alanine or norleucine.

23. A polypeptide according to claim 14  
10 or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 104 of SEQ ID NO: 2 is serine, or threonine.

24. A polypeptide according to claim 14  
or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 129 of SEQ ID  
15 NO: 2 is serine, alanine or cysteine.

25. A polypeptide according to claim 14  
or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 140 of SEQ ID  
NO: 2 is serine, alanine or cysteine.  
20

26. A polypeptide according to claim 14  
or 15 wherein the amino acid at position 186 of SEQ ID  
NO: 2 is serine, alanine or cysteine.

25 27. An antibody produced by immunizing  
an animal with a peptide comprising an amino acid  
sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

28. An antibody or fragment thereof  
30 that specifically binds the polypeptide of Claims 13,  
14, or 15.

29. The antibody of Claim 28 that is a

monoclonal antibody.

30. A hybridoma that produces a monoclonal antibody that binds to a peptide comprising  
5 an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

31. A method of detecting or quantitating the amount of IL-17 like polypeptide using  
10 the anti-IL-17 like antibody or fragment of Claims 27, 28, or 29.

32. A selective binding agent or fragment thereof that specifically binds at least one  
15 polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

20 (b) a fragment of the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10; and

(c) a naturally occurring variant of (a) or (b).  
25

33. The selective binding agent of Claim 32 that is an antibody or a fragment thereof.

34. The selective binding agent of  
30 Claim 32 that is a humanized antibody.

35. The selective binding agent of Claim 32 that is a human antibody or a fragment

thereof.

36. The selective binding agent of  
Claim 32 that is a polyclonal antibody or a fragment  
5 thereof.

37. The selective binding agent of  
Claim 32 that is a monoclonal antibody or a fragment  
thereof.

10

38. The selective binding agent of  
Claim 32 that is a chimeric antibody or a fragment  
thereof.

39. The selective binding agent of  
Claim 32 that is a CDR-grafted antibody or a fragment  
thereof.

40. The selective binding agent of  
20 Claim 32 that is an anti-idiotypic antibody or a  
fragment thereof.

41. The selective binding agent of  
Claim 32 which is a variable region fragment.

25

42. The variable region fragment of  
Claim 41 which is a Fab or a Fab' fragment.

43. A selective binding agent or  
30 fragment thereof comprising at least one  
complementarity-determining region with specificity for  
a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID  
NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.



44. The selective binding agent of Claim 32 which is bound to a detectable label.

5 45. The selective binding agent of Claim 32 which antagonizes IL-17-like polypeptide biological activity.

46. The selective binding agent of  
10 claim 45 which inhibits binding of IL-17 like polypeptide to IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3.

47. The selective binding agent of claim 45 wherein the IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3 has  
15 the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20.

48. A method for treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease, condition or disorder  
20 comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of a selective binding agent according to Claim 32.

49. A selective binding agent produced  
25 by immunizing an animal with a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

30 50. A hybridoma that produces a selective binding agent capable of binding a polypeptide according to Claims 1, 2, or 3.

51. A composition comprising the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15 and a pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent.

5

52. The composition of Claim 51 wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent is a carrier, adjuvant, solubilizer, stabilizer or anti-oxidant.

10

53. The composition of Claim 51 wherein the polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:10.

15

54. A polypeptide comprising a derivative of the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15.

55. The polypeptide of Claim 54 which is covalently modified with a water-soluble polymer.

20

56. The polypeptide of Claim 55 wherein the water-soluble polymer is selected from the group consisting of polyethylene glycol, monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, dextran, cellulose, poly-(N-vinyl pyrrolidone) polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide copolymers, polyoxyethylated polyols, and polyvinyl alcohol.

30

57. A composition comprising a nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2 or 3 and a pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent.

58. The composition of Claim 57,  
wherein said nucleic acid molecule is contained in a  
viral vector.

5 59. A viral vector comprising a nucleic  
acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

60. A fusion polypeptide comprising the  
polypeptide of Claims 13, 14 or 15 fused to a  
10 heterologous amino acid sequence.

61. The fusion polypeptide of Claim 60  
wherein the heterologous amino acid sequence is an IgG  
constant domain or fragment thereof.

15 62. A method for treating, preventing  
or ameliorating a medical condition comprising  
administering to a patient the polypeptide of Claims  
13, 14 or 15 or the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic  
20 acid of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

63. A method of diagnosing a  
pathological condition or a susceptibility to a  
pathological condition in a subject comprising:

25 (a) determining the presence or amount  
of expression of the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or  
15 or the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid  
molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3 in a sample; and

(b) diagnosing a pathological condition  
30 or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based  
on the presence or amount of expression of the  
polypeptide.

64. A device comprising:

(a) a membrane suitable for  
implantation; and

(b) cells encapsulated within said  
5 membrane, wherein said cells secrete a protein of  
Claims 13, 14 or 15, and wherein said membrane is  
permeable to said protein and impermeable to materials  
detrimental to said cells.

10 65. A method of identifying a compound  
which binds to a polypeptide comprising:

(a) contacting the polypeptide of  
Claims 13, 14 or 15 with a compound; and

(b) determining the extent of binding  
15 of the polypeptide to the compound.

66. A method of modulating levels of a  
polypeptide in an animal comprising administering to  
the animal the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or  
20 3.

67. A transgenic non-human mammal  
comprising the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or  
3.  
25

68. A human ortholog of the amino acid  
sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.

69. A method of treating, preventing or  
30 ameliorating a pathological condition mediated by an  
IL-17 like polypeptide comprising administering a  
therapeutically effective amount of a molecule that

specifically binds to the IL-17 like polypeptide.

70. The method of claim 69 wherein said molecule is the selective binding agent of claim 32 or  
5 34.

71. The method of claim 69 wherein said pathological condition is related to immune system dysfunction, inflammation or infection.  
10

72. A method of inhibiting undesirable interaction of IL-17 receptor like polypeptide with IL-17E ligand comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule capable of inhibiting  
15 binding of IL-17 like polypeptide to IL-17 receptor RB-2 or RB-3.

73. The method of claim 72 wherein said molecule is the selective binding agent of claim 32 or  
20 34.

74. A method of antagonizing the activity of an IL-17 like polypeptide comprising administering an effective amount of a polypeptide of  
25 claim 14 or 15 or an IL-17 like polypeptide selective binding agent, small molecule, antisense oligonucleotide, peptide or derivatives thereof having specificity for IL-17 like polypeptide.

1/26

Figure 1  
Map of Human IL-17 Like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:1) and  
Amino Acid (SEQ ID NO:2) Sequences

1	CTCAAGTCACTCCCTAAAGACAGTGGAAATAAATTGAATAAACAACAGGCTTGCT	8	M	Y	Q	V	V	A	F	L
61	GAAATAAATCAGGACTCCTAACCTGCTCCAGTCAGCCTGTGCTTCCACGAGGCTGTGAG	28	A	M	V	M	G	T	H	T
121	TCAGTGCCCCCACTTGCTGACTGAGTGTGCACTGCCAGCATGTACCAGGTGGTGTGCAATTCT	48	Q	D	T	S	E	E	L	L
1		68	A	R	P	N	R	H	P	E
181	TGGCAATGCTCATGGGAACCCACACCTACAGCCACTGGCCCAAGCTGCTGCCCCAGCAAG	88	R	A	I	S	P	W	R	Y
9	A	108	L	Y	H	A	R	C	L	C
241	GGCAGGACACCTCTGAGGAGCTGCTGAGGTGGAGCACTGTGCTGTGCTCCTCCCTTAGAGC	128	D	P	R	G	N	S	E	L
29	Q	148	C	H	G	E	K	G	T	H
301	CTGCTAGGCCCCAACCGCCACCCAGAGTCCTGTAGGGCCAGTGAAGATGGACCCCTCAACA		S	L	A	C	V	C	V	R
49	A									
361	GCAGGCCATCTCCCCCTGGAGATATGAGTTGGACAGAGACTTGAACCCGGCTCCCCCAGG									
69	R									
421	ACCTGTACCACGCCCCGTTGCCCTGTGCCCCGCACTGCGTCAAGCCTACAGACAGGCTCCACA									
89	L									
481	TGGACCCCGGGCAACTCGGAGCTGCTTACCACAACCAAGACTGTCTTCTACCGCGGC									
109	D									
541	CATGCCATGGCGAGAAGGCACCCACAAGGGCTACTGCTGGAGCGCAGGCTGTACCGTG									
129	C									
601	TTTCCCTTAGCTTGTGTGTGTGCGGCCCGCTGTGTATGGGCTAG 643									
149	S									

2/26

Figure 2A  
 (Map of Mouse IL-17 Like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:3) and Amino Acid  
 (SEQ ID NO:4) Sequences with Predicted Signal Peptide

1	ATGTACCAGGCTGTTGCATTCTTGGCAATGATCGTGGGAACCCACACCGTCAGCTTG	19
	M Y Q A V A F L A M I V G T H T V S L	
58	CGGATCCAGGAGGGCTGCAGTCACTTGCCCGAGCTGCTGCCCGCAGCAAGAGCAAGAACCC	39
111	R I Q E G C S H L P S C C P S K E Q E P	
118	CCGGAGGAGTGGCTGAAGTGGAGCTCTGCATCTGTGTCCCGCCAGAGCCTCTGAGCCAC	59
311	P E E W L K W S S A S V S P P E P L S H	
178	ACCCACCACGAGAATCCTGCAGGGCCAGCAAGGATGGCCCCCTCAACAGCAGGGCCATC	79
511	T H H A E S C R A S K D G P L N S R A I	
238	TCTCCTTGGAGCTATGAGTTGGACAGGGACTTGAATCGGGTCCCCCAGGACCTGTACCAC	99
711	S P W S Y E L D R D L N R V P Q D L Y H	
298	GCTCGATGCCCTGTGCCACACTGCGTCAGCCTACAGACAGGCTCCCGACATGGACCCGCTG	119
911	A R C L C P H C V S L Q T G S H M D P L	
358	GGCAACTCCGTCCCACTTTACCAACAACAGACGGTCTTCTACCGGGCCATGCCATGGC	139
1111	G N S V P L Y H N Q T V F Y R R P C H G	
418	GAGGAAGGTACCCATCGCCGCTACTGCTTGGAGCGCAGGCTCTACCGAGTCTCCTTGGCT	159
1311	E E G T H R R Y C L E R R L Y R V S L A	
478	TGTGTGTGTGCGGCCCGGTCTAGTCTAGTCTACCGACCTGCCTGAGGCTGA	170
1601	C V C V R P R V M A *	
538	TGCCCCGGTTGGAGAGAGGGCCAGGTGTACAATCACCTTGCCAATGCGGGCCGGTTCAA	
598	GCCCTCCAAGCCCTACCTGAAGCAGCAGGCTCCCGGACAAGATGGAGGACTTGGGGAG	
658	AAACTCTGACTTTTGCACCTTTTGGGAAGCACTTTTGGGAAGGAGCAGGTTCCCGCTTGTGC	

3/26

Figure 2B

718 TGCTAGAGGATGCTGTTGTGGCATTCTACTCAGAAACGGACTCCAAAGGCCTGCTGACC  
 778 CTGGAAGCCATACTCCTGGCTCCTTTCCCTGAATCCCCCAACTCCTGGCACAGGCACCTT  
 838 TCTCCACCTCTCCCCCTTTGCCCTTTTGTGTGTTTGTGTCATGCCAACTCTGCGTGC  
 898 AGCCAGGTGTAATTGCCCTTGAAGGATGGTTCTGAGGTGAAAGCTGTTATCGAAAGTGAAG  
 958 AGATTATCCAAATAAACATCTGTGTTTAAAAAATAAAAAAATAAAAAA 1496

Map of Non-Secreted Form of Mouse IL-17 Like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:9), and  
 Corresponding Amino Acid Sequence (SEQ ID NO:10)

1	CCGGCAGGTGCCCTCGGGCGCTCCCAAAGCTTAGGGAAGCTCCAGGTGTCTTGGGAAAT	
61	GAAGAAAAAGGCCACCGAGCAAAAAGGAACAGAGAGGGGAGGAGCAGTGCTGTGGGCTC	
121	GCCTAGGGTCGAGGGCCATTATCACCTACAAATCAGAAATGTGGAGTGTCTATTCTAGAGG	
181	TCTCCATCTTTGCCATTGCTGGGTGCTCAGAAAAAGTGTGATGGGTTGTCCCATTGCCA	
241	AGAACAGCTTCTGCTTACCAGCAGGTGCTGACCTCTTCCCAGAGGCCACAGGGAAGGAA	
301	TTCCAGCCCCGGTTGGCTGCCAGAGGCTTCCCTCTGGCGTTGGGTACAGAGGCAGAGAAAG	
361	AAACCCCAATGTCTCCTATGAAAAACAATGTCCCGTCTCCAGGCCAGATCATCTTGC	
421	AGTGTCAACAGTTGAGACAAGAGCTGGGGTCAATTTCTGTGCTTAAGAGTGCCCTGTCT	
481	GCACTGGCCAAGGCTGTTGCATTTCTTGGCAATGATCGTGGGAACCCACACCGTCAGCTTG	10
	<b>M</b> I V G T H T V S L	
541	CGGATCCAGGAGGGCTGCAGTCACTTGCCCGCAGCTGCTGCCCGCCAGCAAGAGCAAGAACCC	
11	R I Q E G C S H L P S C C P S K E Q E P	30



Figure 2C

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

## Figure 3A

Pile-Up of Human IL-17 Like Amino Acid Sequence, hIL-17L (SEQ ID NO:2), with a Known Human IL-17 Family Member Amino Acid Sequence, hIL-17

(SEQ ID NO:5)

Smith-Waterman score: 155; 25.0% identity in 160 AA overlap

hIL-17L	10	20	30	40	50	60
	KNQDSXPAPVSL	PRGLSVSAPL	VTCAVPSMYQV	VVAFLAMVMG	THTYSHWPSC	CPKQ
hIL-17			<div> <div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> </div> <div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> </div> <div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> </div> <div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> <div>:</div> </div> </div>			
			MTPGKTS	LVSL	LLLL	SL
				10	20	30
hIL-17L	70	80	90	100	110	120
	DTSEELLRW	STVP	PPLE	PARPNRH	PESCRASED	GPLNSRAIS
hIL-17	:	:	:	:	:	:
	NFPRTVMV	NLNI	----	HNRNTNT	NPK--	RSSD--
	40	50	60	70	80	

6/26

Figure 3B

hIL-17L	130	140	150	160	170	180
	YHARCLCPHCVSLQTGSHMDPLGNSVPLYHNQTVFYRRPCHGEEGTHRRYCLERRLYRVS					
	:: :	:: :	:: :	:: :	:: :	:: :
hIL-17	90	100	110	120	130	140
	WEAKCRHLGCIN--ADGNVDYHMNSVPIQQEILVLRREPPHCPNS----FRLEKIL--VS					
hIL-17L	190					
	LACVCVRPRVMA					
	:: :	:: :				
hIL-17	150					
	VGCTCVTPIVHHVA					

7/26

Figure 4

Pile-Up of Human IL-17 like Amino Acid Sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2)  
with a Known Human IL-20 Amino Acid Sequence, hIL-20 (SEQ ID NO:6)

SCORES Init1: 124 Initn: 124 Opt: 175  
Smith-Waterman score: 175; 36.7% identity in 90 aa overlap

hIL-17L	70	80	90	100	110	120	
	RWSTVPVPPLEPARPNRHPESCRASEDGPLNSRAISPWRYELDRDLNRLPQDLYHARCLC						
hIL-20	70	80	90	100	110	120	
	RNIEEMVAQLRNSSELAQRKCEVNLQLWMSNKRSLSPWGYGINHDPSRIPVDLPEARCLC						
hIL-17L	130	140	150	160	170	180	
	PHCVSLQTGSHMDPLGNSVPLYHNQTVFYRRPCHGEEGTHRRYCLERRLYRVSLA-CVCV						
hIL-20	130	140	150	160	170		
	LGCVNPFTMQE-DRSMVSPVVF-SQVPVRRRLCPPPRTGP--CRQRAVMEIVAGCTCI						
hIL-17L	190						
	RPRVMA						
hIL-20							
	F						

**Family Member**

SCORES · Init1: 124 Initn: 124 Opt: 178  
Smith-Waterman score: 178; 35.6% identity in 90 aa overlap

```

70      80      90      100     110     120
RWSTVPVPLEPARPNRHPESCRASEDGPLNSRAISPWRYELDRDLNRLPQDLYHARCLC
          | : : | | | | : : | : : | | : | | | |
RNIEEMVAQLRNSSELAQRKCEVNQLWMSNKRSLSPWGYSINHDPISRIPVDLPEARCLC
70      80      90      100     110     120

130      140     150     160     170     180
PHCVSLQTGSHMDPLGNSVPLYHNQTVFYRRPCHEEGTHRRYCLERRLYR-VSLACVCV
||: | : | ||| : : | | | | | | : : : : : : | : | :
LGCVNPFTMQE-DRSMVSVPVF-SQVPVRRRLCPPPRTPGP--CRQRAVMETIAVGCTCI
130      140     150     160     170

```

# hIL-17L

# hIL-17b

9/26

Figure 6A  
Pile-Up of Human IL-17 Like Amino Acid Sequence, hIL-17L, (SEQ ID NO:2)  
with Amino Acid Sequence of a Known Human IL-17 Family Member,  
hIL-17c (SEQ ID NO:8)

SCORES    Init1: 149    Initn: 194    Opt: 236

Smith-Waterman score: 243;    34.5% identity in 171 aa overlap

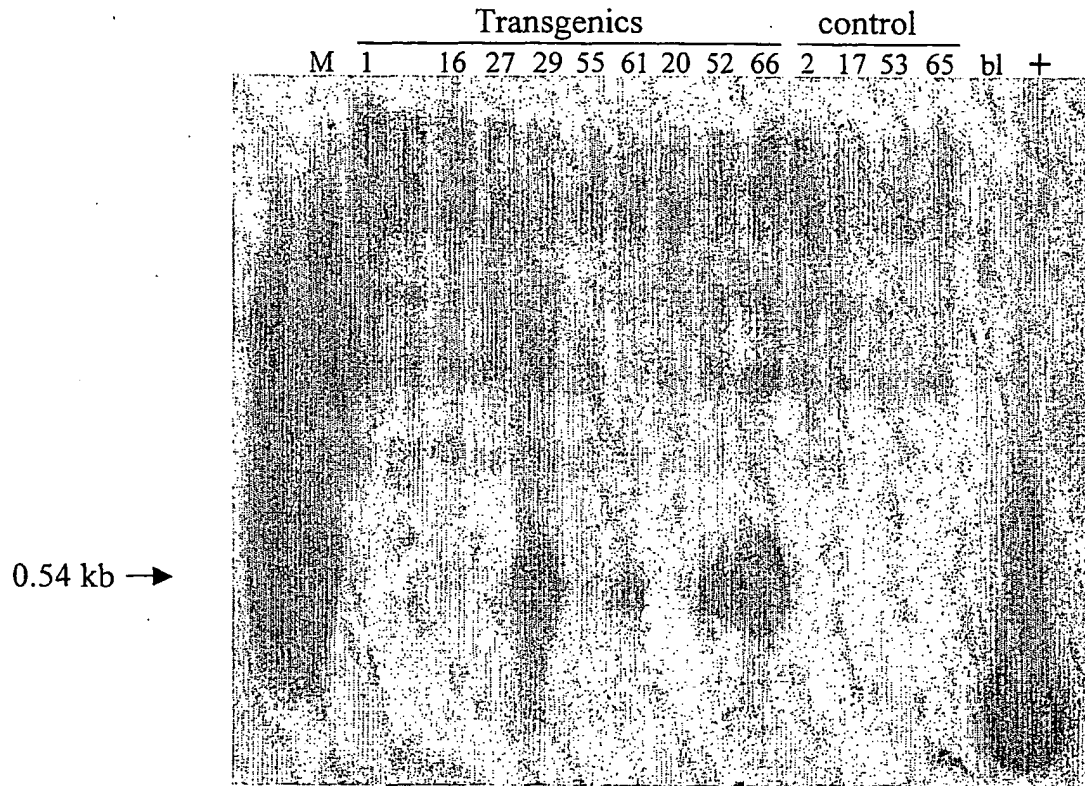
hIL-17L	20	30	40	50	60	69
	GLSVSAPLVTECAVPSMYQVVAFLAMVMGTHITYSHW-PSCCPSK-----GQDTSEELLR--					
				:		
hIL-17c	10	20	30	40	50	
	MTLLPGLLFLTWLHTCLAHHDPSLRGHPHSHGTPHCYSAEELPLGQAPPHLLARGA					
				:		
hIL-17L	70	80	90	100	110	
	-WS-TVPVP---PLEPARP-NRH--PES---C---RASE--DGPLNSRAISPWRVYELDRD					
	: :					
hIL-17c	60	70	80	90	100	110
	KWGQALPVALVSSLEAASHRGRHERPSATTQCPVLRPEEVLEADTHQRSISPWRVYRVDTD					



11/26

Figure 7

# Northern Blot Expression Analysis of TH00-018 Necropsied Transgenic Founders

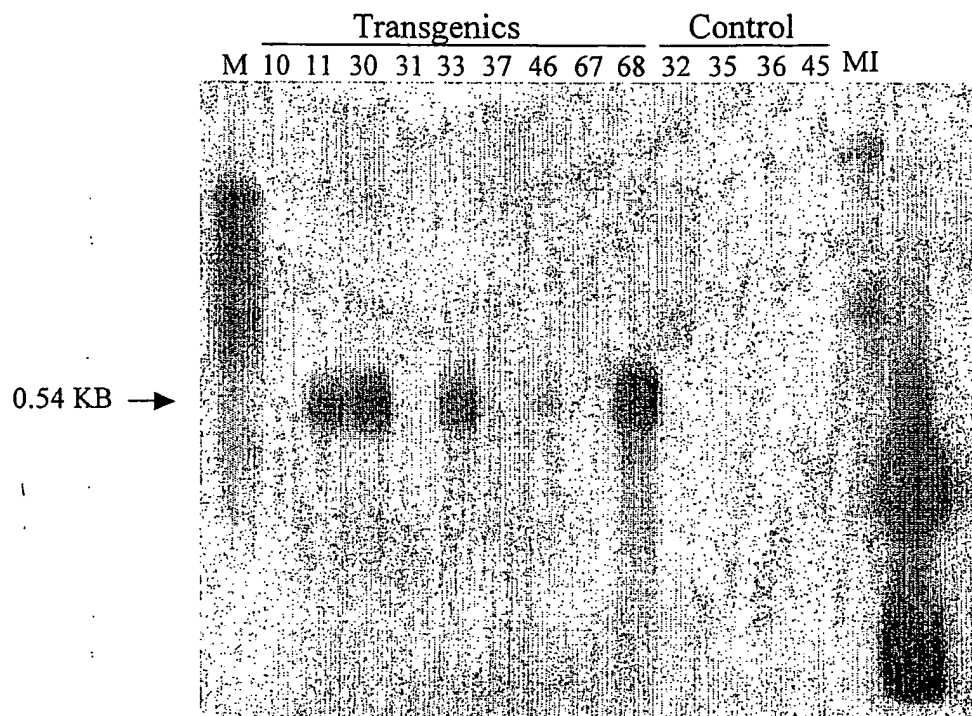




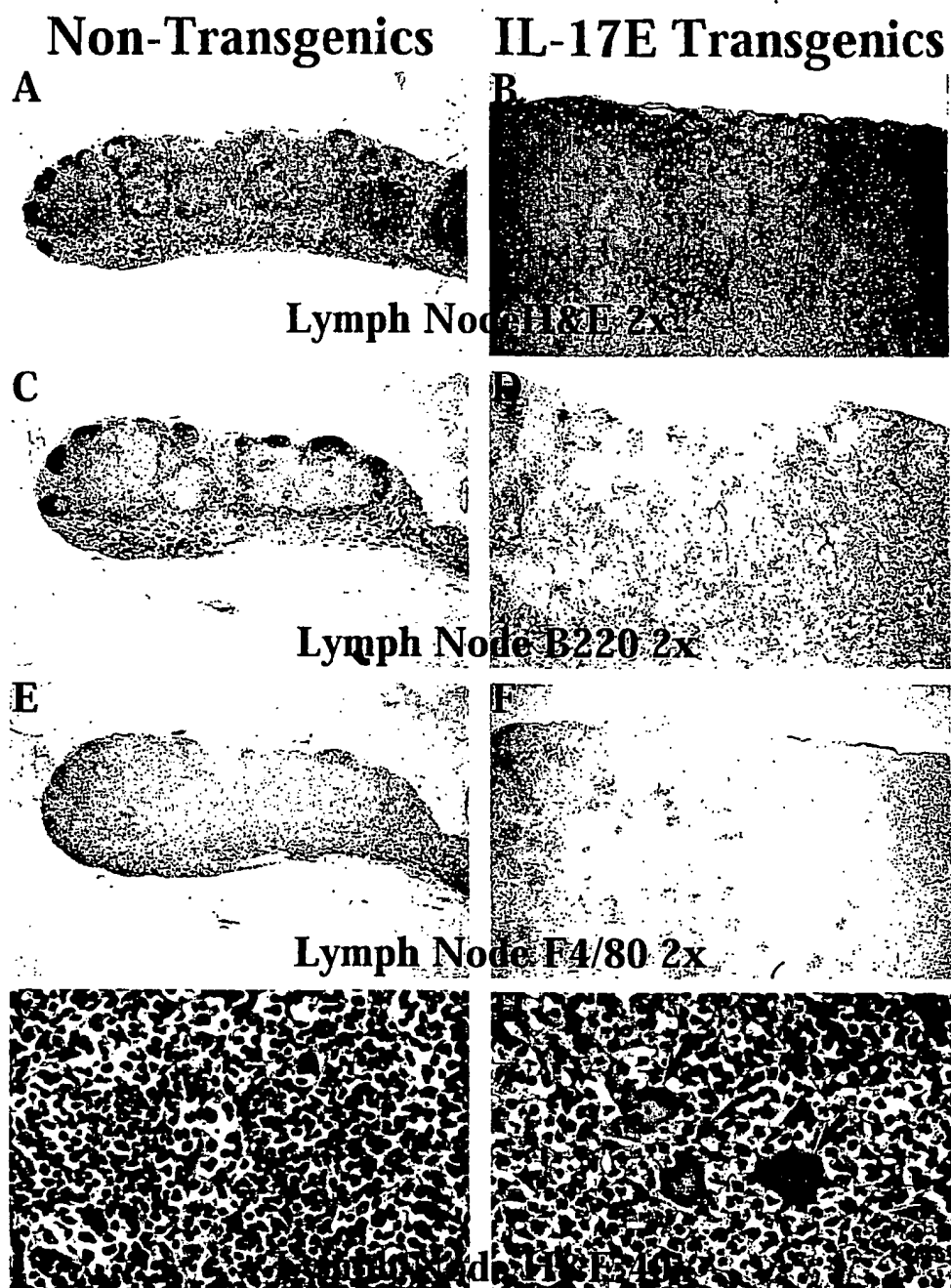
12/26

Figure 8

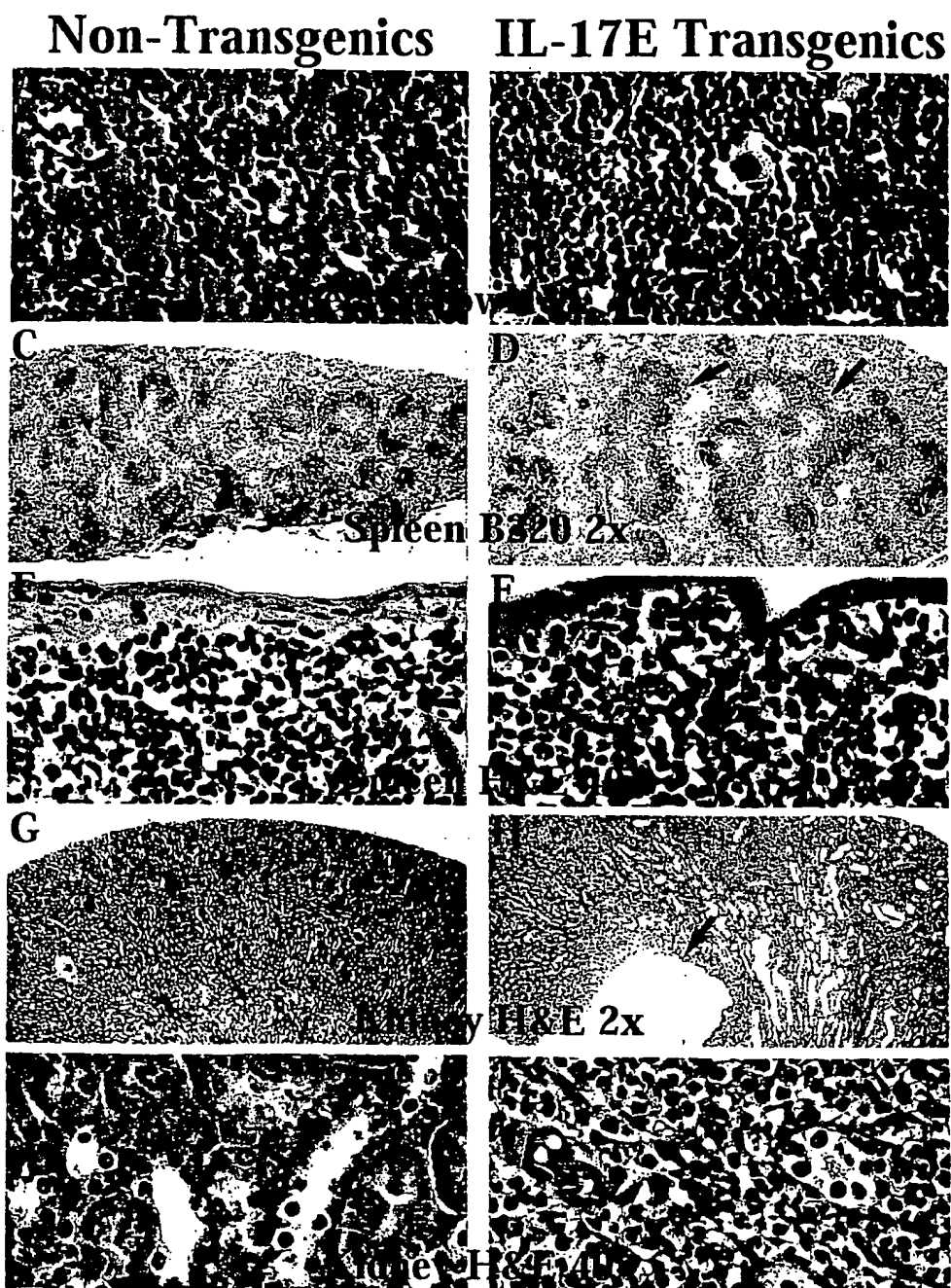
# Northern Blot Expression Analysis of TH00-018 Hepatectomized Transgenic Founders



13/26

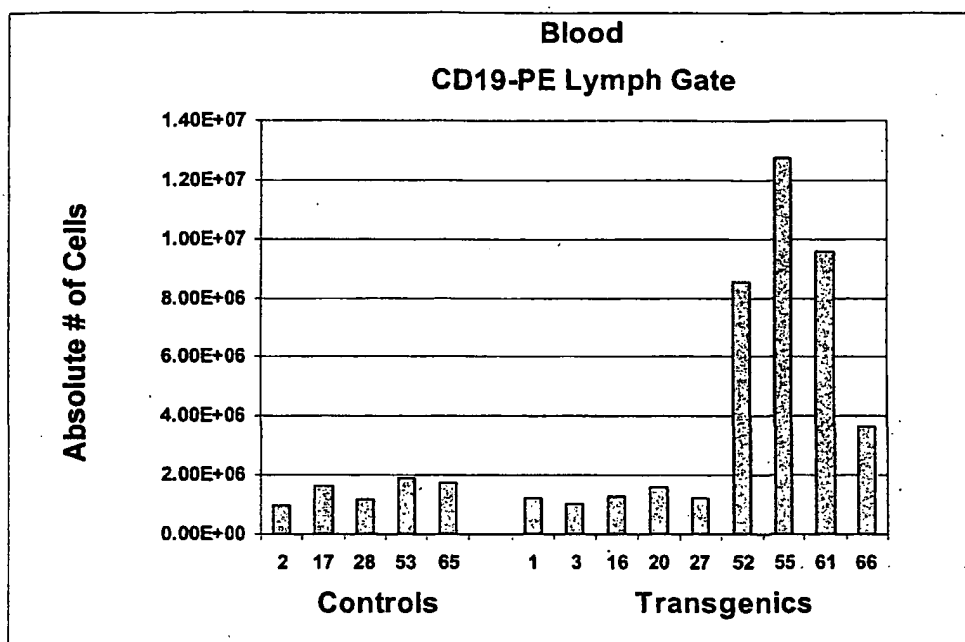


14/26



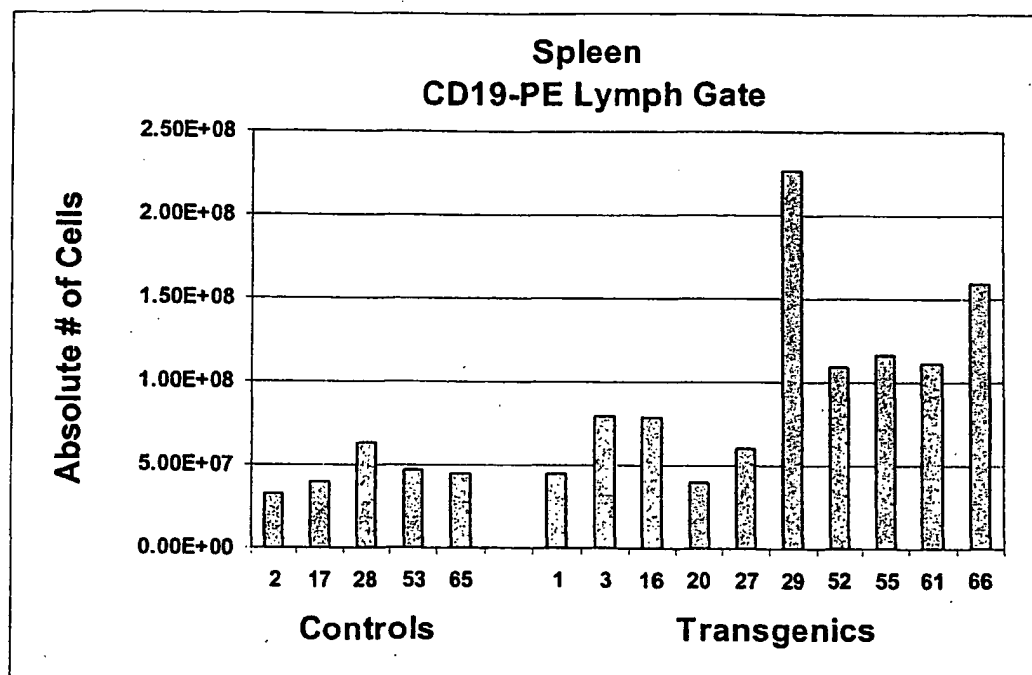
15/26

Figure 11



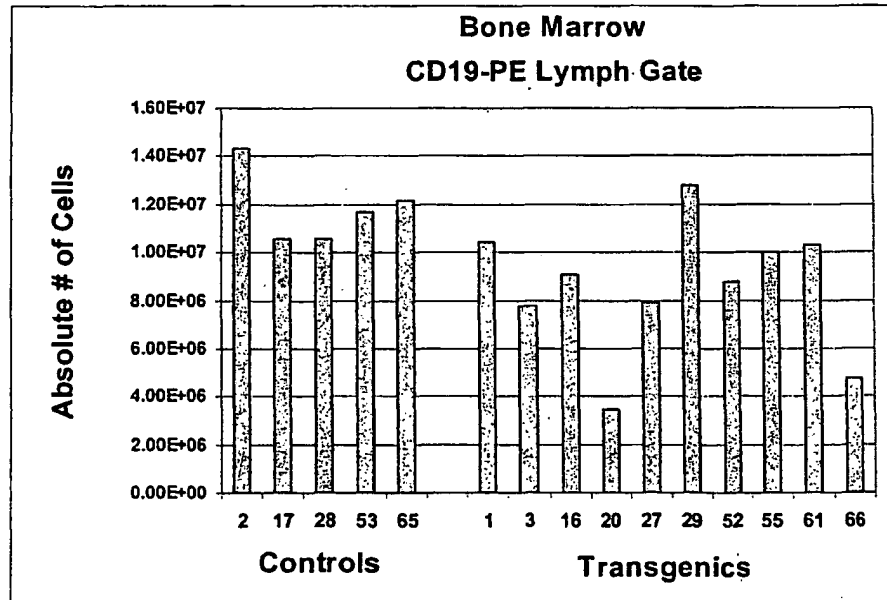
16/26

Figure 12



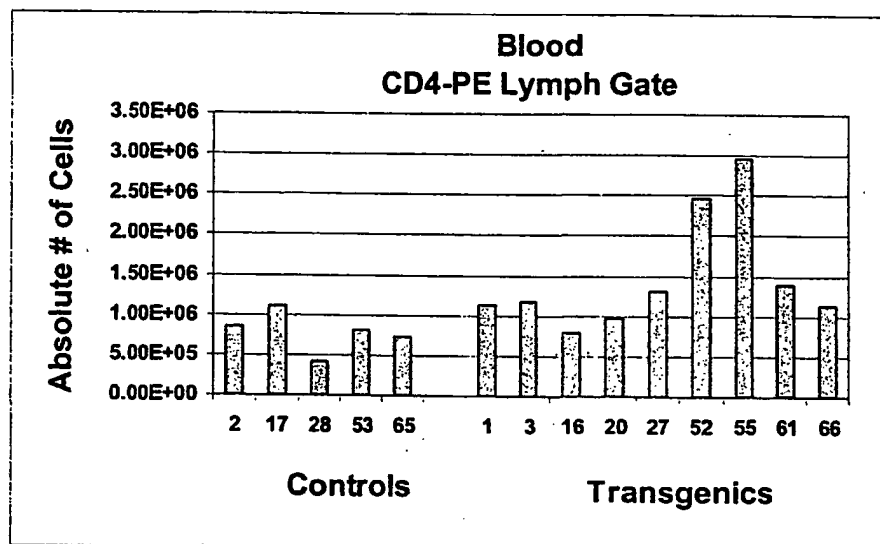
17/26

Figure 13



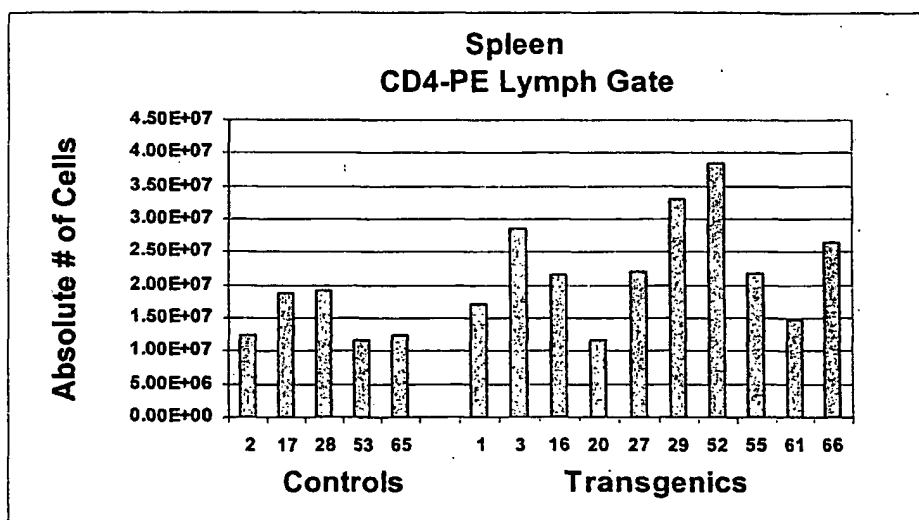
18/26

Figure 14



19/26

Figure 15

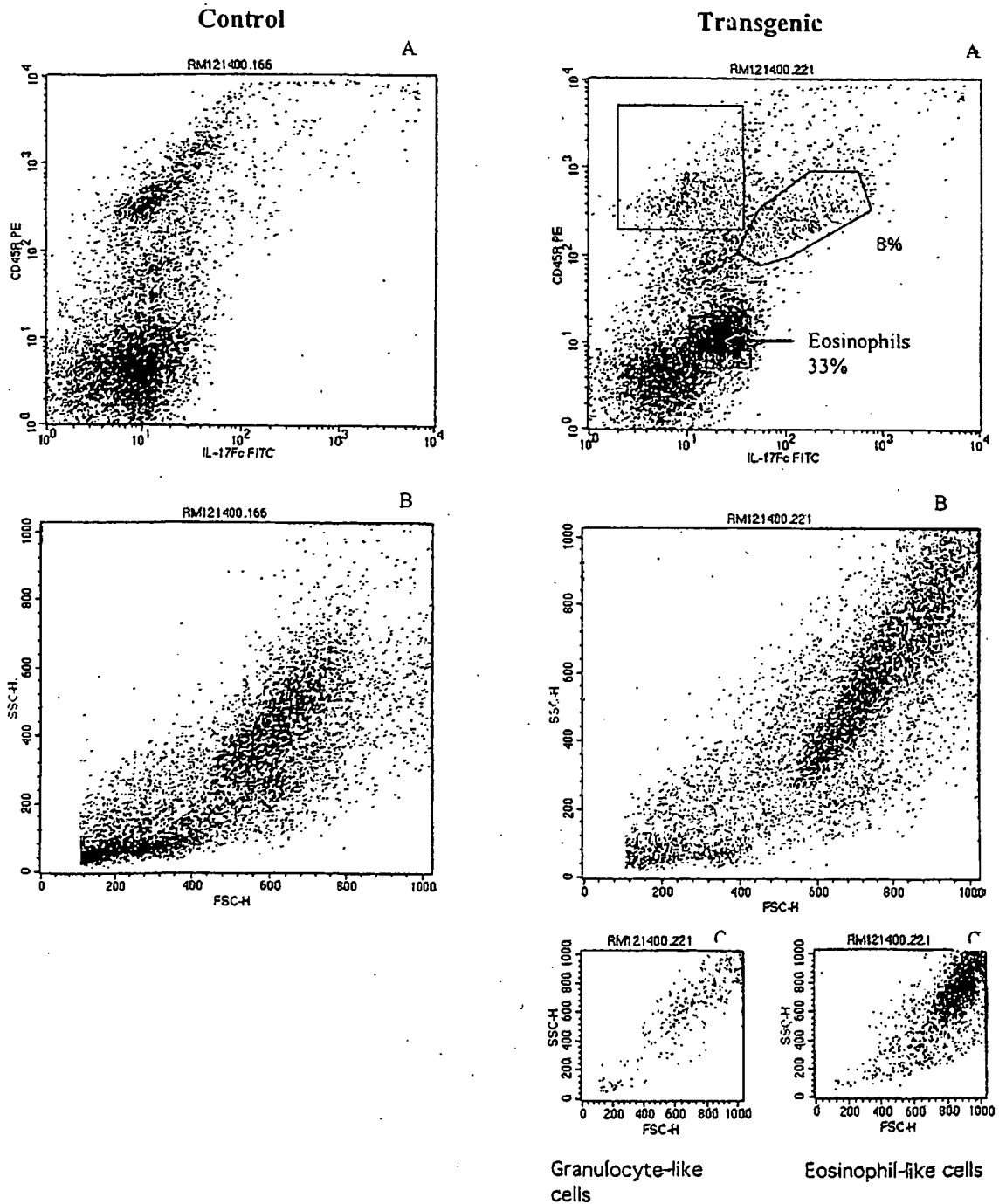




20/26

Figure 16

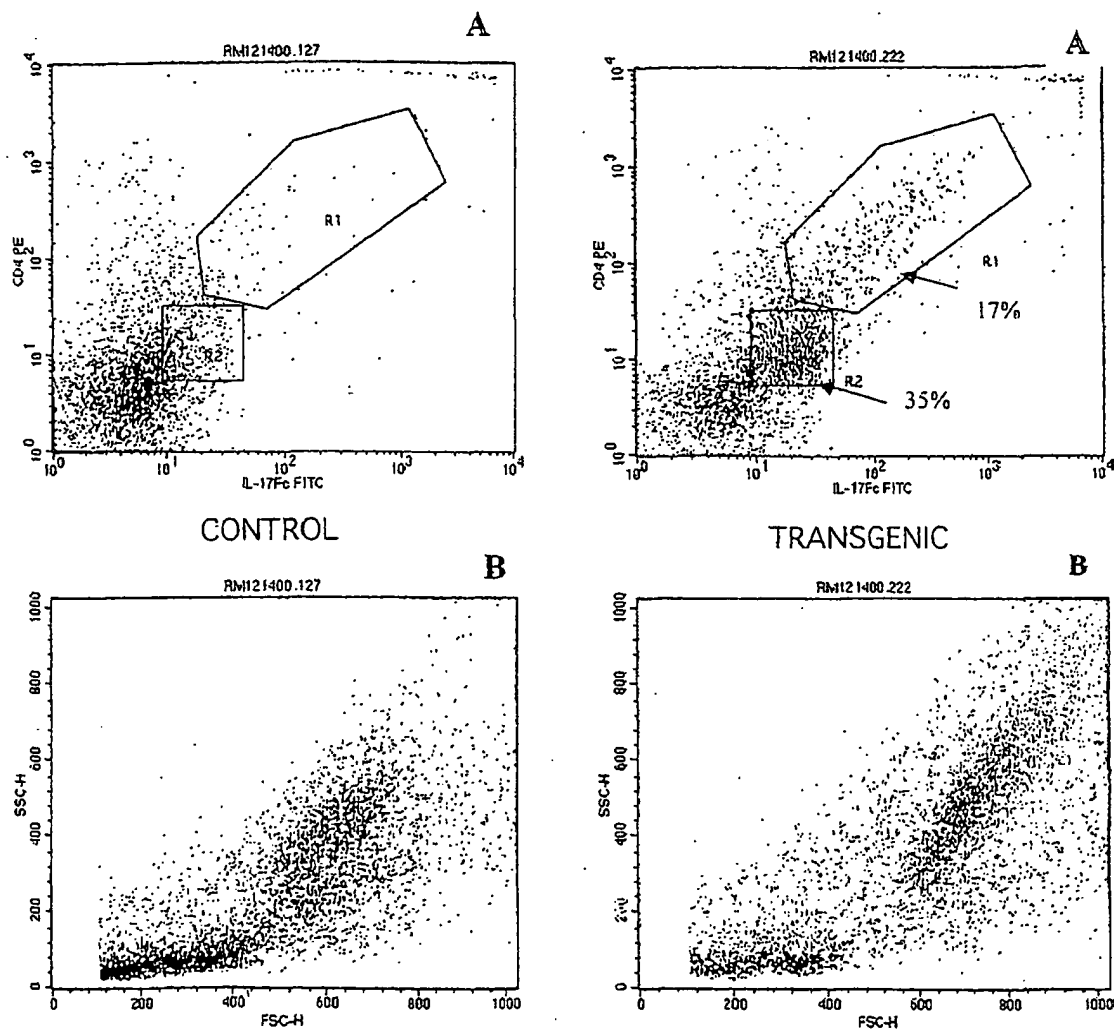
# CD45R+ CELLS EXPRESSING IL17Br IN TRANSGENIC BONE MARROW



21/26

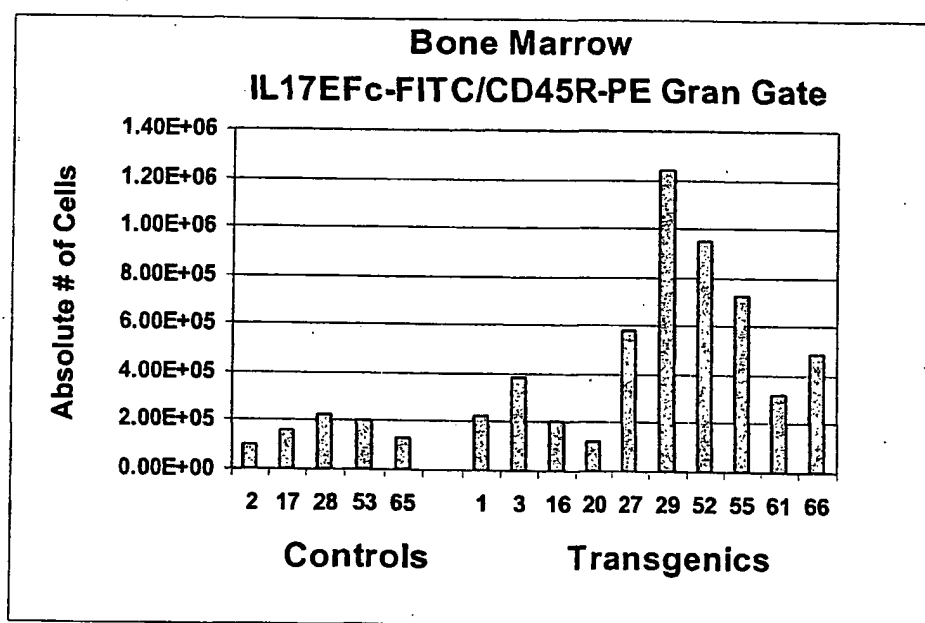
Figure 17

# CD4+ CELLS EXPRESSING IL17Br IN TRANSGENIC BONE MARROW



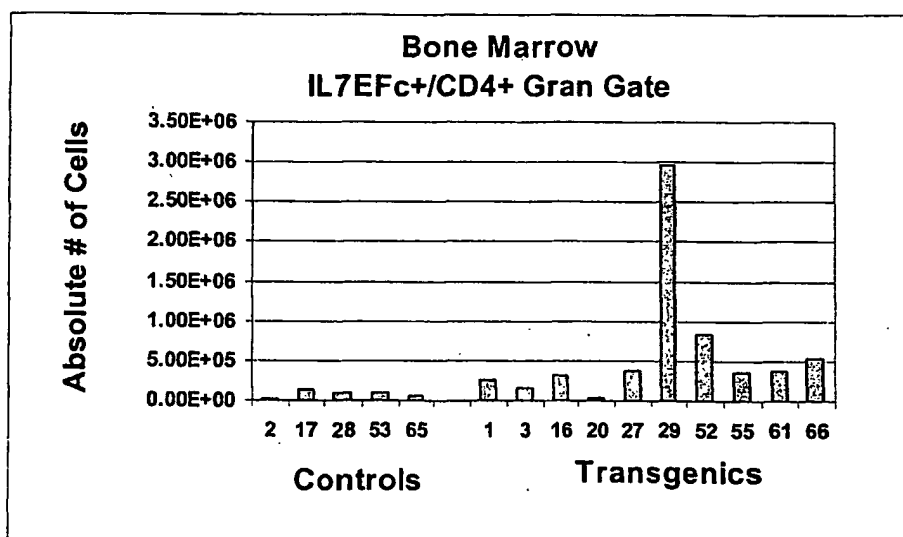
22/26

Figure 18



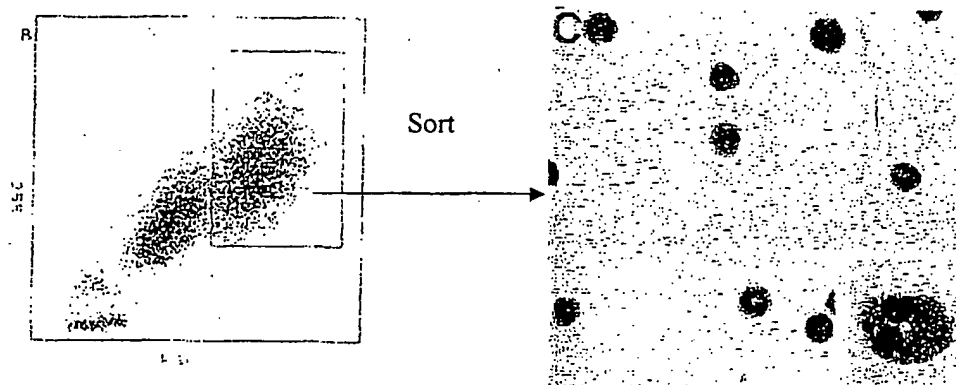
23/26

Figure 19



24/26

Figure 20

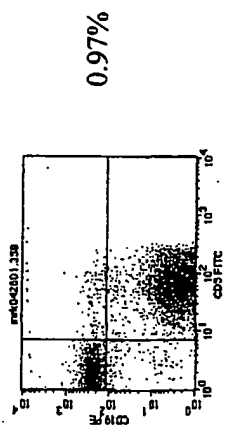


25/26

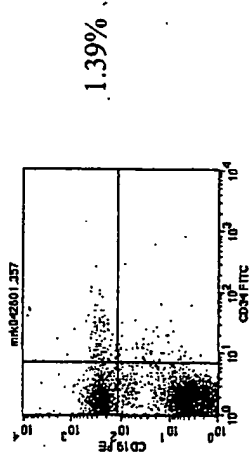
Figure 21A

Non-transgenic Control

CD5+ on CD19+ Lymphocytes in Lymph Node



CD34+ on CD19+ Lymphocytes in Lymph Node



Transgenic

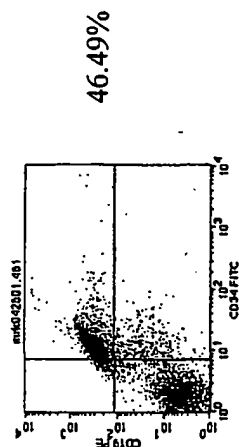
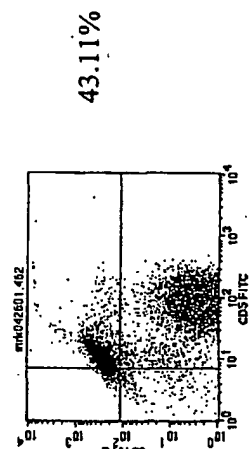
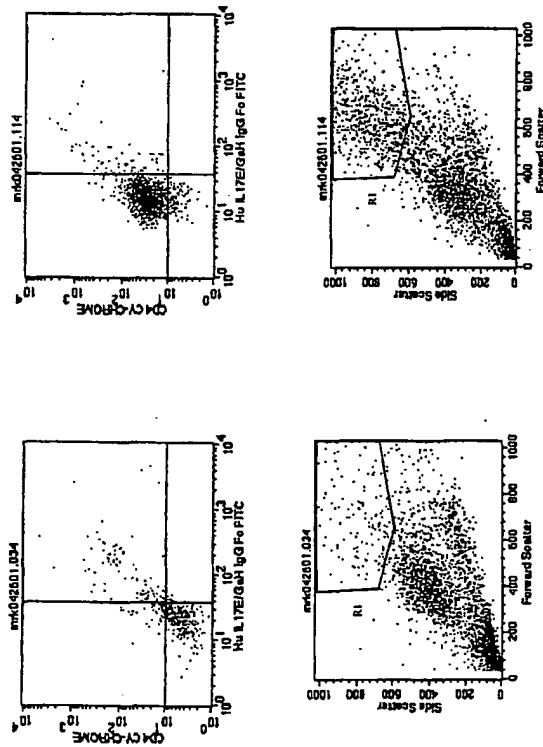


Figure 21B

CD4 Expression on Eosinophils in Bone Marrow



-1-

## SEQUENCE LISTING

&lt;110&gt; Amgen, Inc.

&lt;120&gt; IL-17 Like Molecules and Uses Thereof

&lt;130&gt; 01017/37128B

&lt;140&gt;

&lt;141&gt;

&lt;150&gt; 09/810,384

&lt;151&gt; 2001-03-16

&lt;150&gt; 60/266,159

&lt;151&gt; 2001-02-02

&lt;150&gt; 60/213,125

&lt;151&gt; 2000-06-22

&lt;160&gt; 22

&lt;170&gt; PatentIn Ver. 2.0

&lt;210&gt; 1

&lt;211&gt; 644

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (159)..(641)

&lt;400&gt; 1

```

ctcaagtcac tccctaaaaa gacagtggaa ataaatttga ataaacaaaa caggcttgct 60
gaaaataaaa tcaggactcc taacctgctc cagtcagcct gcttccacga ggctgtcag 120
tcagtgcccc acttgtgact gagtgtgcag tgcccagc atg tac cag gtg gtt gca 176
                                         Met Tyr Gln Val Val Ala
                                         1           5

ttc ttg gca atg gtc atg gga acc cac acc tac agc cac tgg ccc agc 224
Phe Leu Ala Met Val Met Gly Thr His Thr Tyr Ser His Trp Pro Ser
          10          15          20

tgc tgc ccc agc aaa ggg cag gac acc tct gag gag ctg ctg agg tgg 272
Cys Cys Pro Ser Lys Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg Trp
          25          30          35

agc act gtg cct gtg cct ccc cta gag cct gct agg ccc aac cgc cac 320
Ser Thr Val Pro Val Pro Pro Leu Glu Pro Ala Arg Pro Asn Arg His
          40          45          50

cca gag tcc tgt agg gcc agt gaa gat gga ccc ctc aac agc agg gcc 368
Pro Glu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Asp Gly Pro Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala
          55          60          65          70

atc tcc ccc tgg aga tat gag ttg gac aga gac ttg aac cgg ctc ccc 416
Ile Ser Pro Trp Arg Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Asn Arg Leu Pro
          75          80          85

```



-2-

cag gac ctg tac cac gcc cgt tgc ctg tgc ccg cac tgc gtc agc cta 464  
 Gln Asp Leu Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro His Cys Val Ser Leu  
                   90                                  95                                  100

cag aca ggc tcc cac atg gac ccc cgg ggc aac tgc gag ctg ctc tac 512  
 Gln Thr Gly Ser His Met Asp Pro Arg Gly Asn Ser Glu Leu Leu Tyr  
                   105                                  110                                  115

cac aac cag act gtc ttc tac cgg cgg cca tgc cat ggc gag aag ggc 560  
 His Asn Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro Cys His Gly Glu Lys Gly  
                   120                                  125                                  130

acc cac aag ggc tac tgc ctg gag cgc agg ctg tac cgt gtt tcc tta 608  
 Thr His Lys Gly Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu  
                   135                                  140                                  145                                  150

gct tgt gtg tgt gtg cgg ccc cgt gtg atg ggc tag 644  
 Ala Cys Val Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met Gly  
                                   155                                  160

&lt;210&gt; 2

&lt;211&gt; 161

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 2

Met Tyr Gln Val Val Ala Phe Leu Ala Met Val Met Gly Thr His Thr  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Tyr Ser His Trp Pro Ser Cys Cys Pro Ser Lys Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg Trp Ser Thr Val Pro Val Pro Pro Leu Glu Pro  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Ala Arg Pro Asn Arg His Pro Glu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Asp Gly  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Pro Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser Pro Trp Arg Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg  
                   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Asp Leu Asn Arg Leu Pro Gln Asp Leu Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys  
                                   85                                  90                                  95

Pro His Cys Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Gly Ser His Met Asp Pro Arg Gly  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Asn Ser Glu Leu Leu Tyr His Asn Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro  
                   115                                  120                                  125

Cys His Gly Glu Lys Gly Thr His Lys Gly Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg  
                   130                                  135                                  140

Leu Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met  
                   145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Gly

&lt;210&gt; 3

&lt;211&gt; 1013

&lt;212&gt; DNA

-3-

&lt;213&gt; Mus musculus

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1)..(507)

&lt;400&gt; 3

```

atg tac cag gct gtt gca ttc ttg gca atg atc gtg gga acc cac acc 48
Met Tyr Gln Ala Val Ala Phe Leu Ala Met Ile Val Gly Thr His Thr
  1             5             10             15

gtc agc ttg cgg atc cag gag ggc tgc agt cac ttg ccc agc tgc tgc 96
Val Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Glu Gly Cys Ser His Leu Pro Ser Cys Cys
             20             25             30

ccc agc aaa gag caa gaa ccc ccg gag gag tgg ctg aag tgg agc tct 144
Pro Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu Pro Pro Glu Glu Trp Leu Lys Trp Ser Ser
             35             40             45

gca tct gtg tcc ccc cca gag cct ctg agc cac acc cac cac gca gaa 192
Ala Ser Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Pro Leu Ser His Thr His His Ala Glu
             50             55             60

tcc tgc agg gcc agc aag gat ggc ccc ctc aac agc agg gcc atc tct 240
Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Pro Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser
  65             70             75             80

cct tgg agc tat gag ttg gac agg gac ttg aat cgg gtc ccc cag gac 288
Pro Trp Ser Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Asn Arg Val Pro Gln Asp
             85             90             95

ctg tac cac gct cga tgc ctg tgc cca cac tgc gtc agc cta cag aca 336
Leu Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro His Cys Val Ser Leu Gln Thr
             100             105             110

ggc tcc cac atg gac ccg ctg ggc aac tcc gtc cca ctt tac cac aac 384
Gly Ser His Met Asp Pro Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Pro Leu Tyr His Asn
             115             120             125

cag acg gtc ttc tac cgg cgg cca tgc cat ggc gag gaa ggt acc cat 432
Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro Cys His Gly Glu Glu Gly Thr His
             130             135             140

cgc cgc tac tgc ttg gag cgc agg ctc tac cga gtc tcc ttg gct tgt 480
Arg Arg Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu Ala Cys
             145             150             155             160

gtg tgt gtg cgg ccc cgg gtc atg gct tagtcatgct caccacctgc 527
Val Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met Ala
             165

ctgaggctga tgcccgggttg ggagagaggg ccaggtgtac aatcaccttg ccaatgcggg 587

ccgggttcaa gccctccaaa gccctacctg aagcagcagg ctcccgggac aagatggagg 647

acttggggag aaactctgac ttttgacttt tttggaagca cttttgggaa ggagcaggtt 707

ccgcttggtgc tgctagagga tgctgttgtg gcattttctac tcaggaacgg actccaaagg 767

cctgctgacc ctggaagcca tactcctggc tcctttcccc tgaatcccc aactcctggc 827

acaggcactt tctccacctc tccccctttg ccttttggtg tgtttggttg tgcatgccaa 887

```

-4-

ctctgcgtgc agccaggtgt aattgccttg aaggatgggt ctgaggtgaa agctgttatc 947  
 gaaagtgaag agatttatcc aaataaacat ctgtgtttta aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1007  
 aaaaaa 1013

<210> 4  
 <211> 169  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 4  
 Met Tyr Gln Ala Val Ala Phe Leu Ala Met Ile Val Gly Thr His Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Glu Gly Cys Ser His Leu Pro Ser Cys Cys  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu Pro Pro Glu Glu Trp Leu Lys Trp Ser Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Ser Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Pro Leu Ser His Thr His His Ala Glu  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Pro Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Trp Ser Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Asn Arg Val Pro Gln Asp  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro His Cys Val Ser Leu Gln Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Ser His Met Asp Pro Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Pro Leu Tyr His Asn  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro Cys His Gly Glu Glu Gly Thr His  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Arg Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu Ala Cys  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met Ala  
 165

<210> 5  
 <211> 155  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5  
 Met Thr Pro Gly Lys Thr Ser Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Glu Ala Ile Val Lys Ala Gly Ile Thr Ile Pro Arg Asn Pro Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Cys Pro Asn Ser Glu Asp Lys Asn Phe Pro Arg Thr Val Met Val Asn  
 35 40 45

-5-

Leu Asn Ile His Asn Arg Asn Thr Asn Thr Asn Pro Lys Arg Ser Ser  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Arg Ser Thr Ser Pro Trp Asn Leu His Arg Asn Glu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Pro Glu Arg Tyr Pro Ser Val Ile Trp Glu Ala Lys Cys Arg His  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Gly Cys Ile Asn Ala Asp Gly Asn Val Asp Tyr His Met Asn Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Pro Ile Gln Gln Glu Ile Leu Val Leu Arg Arg Glu Pro Pro His  
 115 120 125  
 Cys Pro Asn Ser Phe Arg Leu Glu Lys Ile Leu Val Ser Val Gly Cys  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Cys Val Thr Pro Ile Val His His Val Ala  
 145 150 155

<210> 6  
 <211> 117  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6  
 Arg Asn Ile Glu Glu Met Val Ala Gln Leu Arg Asn Ser Ser Glu Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Gln Arg Lys Cys Glu Val Asn Leu Gln Leu Trp Met Ser Asn Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Asn His Asp Pro Ser Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Pro Val Asp Leu Pro Glu Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Leu Gly Cys Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Pro Phe Thr Met Gln Glu Asp Arg Ser Met Val Ser Val Pro Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Phe Ser Gln Val Pro Val Arg Arg Arg Leu Cys Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Gly Pro Cys Arg Gln Arg Ala Val Met Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Cys Thr Cys Ile Phe  
 115

<210> 7  
 <211> 117  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7  
 Arg Asn Ile Glu Glu Met Val Ala Gln Leu Arg Asn Ser Ser Glu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

-6-

Ala Gln Arg Lys Cys Glu Val Asn Leu Gln Leu Trp Met Ser Asn Lys  
                   20                  25                  30  
 Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Asn His Asp Pro Ser Arg  
                   35                  40                  45  
 Ile Pro Val Asp Leu Pro Glu Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Leu Gly Cys Val  
                   50                  55                  60  
 Asn Pro Phe Thr Met Gln Glu Asp Arg Ser Met Val Ser Val Pro Val  
                   65                  70                  75                  80  
 Phe Ser Gln Val Pro Val Arg Arg Arg Leu Cys Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Thr Gly Pro Cys Arg Gln Arg Ala Val Met Glu Thr Ile Ala Val Gly  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Cys Thr Cys Ile Phe  
                   115

<210> 8  
 <211> 197  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8  
 Met Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Thr Trp Leu His Thr Cys  
                   1                  5                  10                  15  
 Leu Ala His His Asp Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly His Pro His Ser His Gly  
                   20                  25                  30  
 Thr Pro His Cys Tyr Ser Ala Glu Glu Leu Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Pro  
                   35                  40                  45  
 Pro His Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Ala Leu Pro Val  
                   50                  55                  60  
 Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Ala Ser His Arg Gly Arg His Glu  
                   65                  70                  75                  80  
 Arg Pro Ser Ala Thr Thr Gln Cys Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Glu Glu Val  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Leu Glu Ala Asp Thr His Gln Arg Ser Ile Ser Pro Trp Arg Tyr Arg  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Val Asp Thr Asp Glu Asp Arg Tyr Pro Gln Lys Leu Ala Phe Ala Glu  
                   115                  120                  125  
 Cys Leu Cys Arg Gly Cys Ile Asp Ala Arg Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Ala  
                   130                  135                  140  
 Ala Leu Asn Ser Val Arg Leu Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Val Leu Arg Arg  
                   145                  150                  155                  160  
 Arg Pro Cys Ser Arg Asp Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Phe  
                   165                  170                  175  
 Ala Phe His Thr Glu Phe Ile His Val Pro Val Gly Cys Thr Cys Val  
                   180                  185                  190

-7-

Leu Pro Arg Ser Val  
195

<210> 9  
<211> 1496  
<212> DNA  
<213> Mus musculus

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (511)..(987)

<400> 9  
ccgggcaggt gccctcggcg cgtcccaaag cttaggaag ctccaggtgt cttgggaaat 60  
gaagaaaaag gccaccgagc aaaaaggaaac agagaagggg aggagcagtg ctgtgggctc 120  
gcctaggggtc gagggccatt atcacctaca aatcagaatg tgggagtgtt attctagagg 180  
tctccatctt tgccattgct gggtcgctca gaaaagtgtg atgggggttgt cccattgccca 240  
agaacagctt ctgcttacca gcaggtgtg acctctttcc ccagaggcac aggggaaggaa 300  
ttccagcccc gggttggtgc cagaggcttc ctctggcggt gggtacagag gcagagaaag 360  
aaaccccaaa tgtctcctat gaaaaacaat gtccccgtca tccaggccag atcattctgc 420  
agtgtcaaca gttgagacaa gaagctgggg tcattttctg tgcctaagag tgctgtttct 480  
gcactggcca aggtgtgtgc attcttggca atg atc gtg gga acc cac acc gtc 534  
Met Ile Val Gly Thr His Thr Val  
1 5  
agc ttg cgg atc cag gag ggc tgc agt cac ttg ccc agc tgc tgc ccc 582  
Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Glu Gly Cys Ser His Leu Pro Ser Cys Cys Pro  
10 15 20  
agc aaa gag caa gaa ccc ccg gag gag tgg ctg aag tgg agc tct gca 630  
Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu Pro Glu Glu Trp Leu Lys Trp Ser Ser Ala  
25 30 35 40  
tct gtg tcc ccc cca gag cct ctg agc cac acc cac cac gca gaa tcc 678  
Ser Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Pro Leu Ser His Thr His His Ala Glu Ser  
45 50 55  
tgc agg gcc agc aag gat ggc ccc ctc aac agc agg gcc atc tct cct 726  
Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Pro Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser Pro  
60 65 70  
tgg agc tat gag ttg gac agg gac ttg aat cgg gtc ccc cag gac ctg 774  
Trp Ser Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Asn Arg Val Pro Gln Asp Leu  
75 80 85  
tac cac gct cga tgc ctg tgc cca cac tgc gtc agc cta cag aca ggc 822  
Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro His Cys Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Gly  
90 95 100  
tcc cac atg gac ccg ctg ggc aac tcc gtc cca ctt tac cac aac cag 870  
Ser His Met Asp Pro Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Pro Leu Tyr His Asn Gln  
105 110 115 120

-8-

acg gtc ttc tac cgg cgg cca tgc cat ggc gag gaa ggt acc cat cgc 918  
 Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro Cys His Gly Glu Glu Gly Thr His Arg  
 125 130 135

cgc tac tgc ttg gag cgc agg ctc tac cga gtc tcc ttg gct tgt gtg 966  
 Arg Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu Ala Cys Val  
 140 145 150

tgt gtg cgg ccc cgg gtc atg gcttagtcat gctcaccacc tgcctgaggc 1017  
 Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met  
 155

tgatgcccggtg ttgggagaga gggccaggtg tacaatcacc ttgccaatgc gggccggggtt 1077  
 caagccctcc aaagccctac ctgaagcagc aggcctcccg gacaagatgg aggacttggg 1137  
 gagaaactct gacttttgca ctttttggaa gcacttttgg gaaggagcag gttccgcttg 1197  
 tgctgctaga ggatgctggt gtggcatttc tactcaggaa cggactccaa aggctgctg 1257  
 accctggaag ccataactcct ggctcctttc ccctgaatcc cccaactcct ggcacaggca 1317  
 ctttctccac ctctccccct ttgccttttg ttgtgtttgt ttgtgcatgc caactctgcy 1377  
 tgcagccagg tgtaattgcc ttgaaggatg gttctgaggt gaaagctggt atcgaaagt 1437  
 aagagattta tccaaataaa catctgtggt taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1496

<210> 10  
 <211> 159  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 10  
 Met Ile Val Gly Thr His Thr Val Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Glu Gly Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser His Leu Pro Ser Cys Cys Pro Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu Pro Pro Glu  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Trp Leu Lys Trp Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Pro Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser His Thr His His Ala Glu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser Pro Trp Ser Tyr Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Asn Arg Val Pro Gln Asp Leu Tyr His Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro  
 85 90 95  
 His Cys Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Gly Ser His Met Asp Pro Leu Gly Asn  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Val Pro Leu Tyr His Asn Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Arg Arg Pro Cys  
 115 120 125  
 His Gly Glu Glu Gly Thr His Arg Arg Tyr Cys Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu  
 130 135 140

-9-

Tyr Arg Val Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Cys Val Arg Pro Arg Val Met  
 145 150 155

<210> 11  
 <211> 27  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Epogen signal  
 peptide

<400> 11  
 Met Gly Val His Glu Cys Pro Ala Trp Leu Trp Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Pro Val Leu Gly  
 20 25

<210> 12  
 <211> 233  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: peptide of Fc  
 fragment

<400> 12  
 Glu Pro Lys Ser Ala Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro  
 20 25 30

Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val  
 35 40 45

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val  
 50 55 60

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln  
 85 90 95

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala  
 100 105 110

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro  
 115 120 125

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr  
 130 135 140

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser  
 145 150 155 160



-10-

Asp Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn  
                           165                          170                          175

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu  
                           180                          185                          190

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val  
                           195                          200                          205

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln  
                           210                          215                          220

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
                           225                          230

<210> 13  
 <211> 11  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Peptide of HIV  
           TAT protein

<400> 13  
 Tyr Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg  
       1                          5                          10

<210> 14  
 <211> 19  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Peptide of HIV  
           TAT protein

<400> 14  
 Phe Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln  
       1                          5                          10                          15

Arg Arg Arg

<210> 15  
 <211> 18  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

<400> 15  
 tagggccagt gaagatgg

18

<210> 16  
 <211> 26  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

-11-

## &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

&lt;400&gt; 16

tacagcctgc gctccaggca gtagcc

26

&lt;210&gt; 17

&lt;211&gt; 1841

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (50)..(1555)

&lt;400&gt; 17

ataaaagcgc agcgtgcggg tggcctggat cccgcgcagt ggcccggcg atg tgc ctc 58  
 Met Ser Leu  
 1

gtg ctg cta agc ctg gcc gcg ctg tgc agg agc gcc gta ccc cga gag 106  
 Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val Pro Arg Glu  
 5 10 15

ccg acc gtt caa tgt ggc tct gaa act ggg cca tct cca gag tgg atg 154  
 Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro Glu Trp Met  
 20 25 30 35

cta caa cat gat cta atc ccc gga gac ttg agg gac ctc cga gta gaa 202  
 Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu Arg Val Glu  
 40 45 50

cct gtt aca act agt gtt gca aca ggg gac tat tca att ttg atg aat 250  
 Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile Leu Met Asn  
 55 60 65

gta agc tgg gta ctc cgg gca gat gcc agc atc cgc ttg ttg aag gcc 298  
 Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu Leu Lys Ala  
 70 75 80

acc aag att tgt gtg acg ggc aaa agc aac ttc cag tcc tac agc tgt 346  
 Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser Tyr Ser Cys  
 85 90 95

gtg agg tgc aat tac aca gag gcc ttc cag act cag acc aga ccc tct 394  
 Val Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Gln Thr Gln Thr Arg Pro Ser  
 100 105 110 115

ggg ggt aaa tgg aca ttt tcc tac atc ggc ttc cct gta gag ctg aac 442  
 Gly Gly Lys Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val Glu Leu Asn  
 120 125 130

aca gtc tat ttc att ggg gcc cat aat att cct aat gca aat atg aat 490  
 Thr Val Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala Asn Met Asn  
 135 140 145

gaa gat ggc cct tcc atg tct gtg aat ttc acc tca cca ggc tgc cta 538  
 Glu Asp Gly Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Gly Cys Leu  
 150 155 160

-12-

gac cac ata atg aaa tat aaa aaa aag tgt gtc aag gcc gga agc ctg	586
Asp His Ile Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Ser Leu	
165 170 175	
tggtgatccgaacatcactgcttgtagaagaatagaggagacagta	634
Trp Asp Pro Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu Thr Val Glu	
180 185 190 195	
gtgaac ttcaac acc actcccctggga aac agatatactgctctt atc	682
Val Asn Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met Ala Leu Ile	
200 205 210	
caacac agc act atc atc ggg ttt tct cag gtgttt gagcca cac cag	730
Gln His Ser Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Pro His Gln	
215 220 225	
aagaaa caaacgc cga gct tca gtgtgtg attcca gtg act ggg gat agt	778
Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr Gly Asp Ser	
230 235 240	
gaagggtgctacggtgcagctgactcca tat ttt cct acttgtggc agc	826
Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr Cys Gly Ser	
245 250 255	
gactgc atc cga cat aaa gga aca gtt gtgtct tgc cca caa aca ggc	874
Asp Cys Ile Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro Gln Thr Gly	
260 265 270 275	
gtccct ttc cct ctggat aac aac aaa agc aag ccg gga ggc tgg ctg	922
Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly Gly Trp Leu	
280 285 290	
cctctcctcctgctgtctctctgctgtgtgccaca tgggtgctggtggca	970
Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val Leu Val Ala	
295 300 305	
ggg atc tat cta atgtggaggcac gaa agg atc aag aag act tcc ttt	1018
Gly Ile Tyr Leu Met Trp Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys Thr Ser Phe	
310 315 320	
tctacc acc aca cta ctgccc ccc att aag gtt ctt gtgtgtt tac cca	1066
Ser Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val Val Tyr Pro	
325 330 335	
tctgaa ata tgt ttc cat cac aca att tgt tac ttc act gaa ttt ctt	1114
Ser Glu Ile Cys Phe His His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr Glu Phe Leu	
340 345 350 355	
caa aac cat tgc aga agt gag gtc atc ctc gaa aag tgg cag aaa aag	1162
Gln Asn His Cys Arg Ser Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp Gln Lys Lys	
360 365 370	
aaa ata gca gag atg ggt cca gtgcag tgg ctt gcc act caa aag aag	1210
Lys Ile Ala Glu Met Gly Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr Gln Lys Lys	
375 380 385	
gca gca gac aaa gtc gtc ttc ctt ctt tcc aat gac gtc aac agt gtg	1258
Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val Asn Ser Val	
390 395 400	

-13-

tgc gat ggt acc tgt ggc aag agc gag ggc agt ccc agt gag aac tct 1306  
 Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser Glu Asn Ser  
 405 410 415

caa gac ctc ttc ccc ctt gcc ttt aac ctt ttc tgc agt gat cta aga 1354  
 Gln Asp Leu Phe Pro Leu Ala Phe Asn Leu Phe Cys Ser Asp Leu Arg  
 420 425 430 435

agc cag att cat ctg cac aaa tac gtg gtg gtc tac ttt aga gag att 1402  
 Ser Gln Ile His Leu His Lys Tyr Val Val Val Tyr Phe Arg Glu Ile  
 440 445 450

gat aca aaa gac gat tac aat gct ctc agt gtc tgc ccc aag tac cac 1450  
 Asp Thr Lys Asp Asp Tyr Asn Ala Leu Ser Val Cys Pro Lys Tyr His  
 455 460 465

ctc atg aag gat gcc act gct ttc tgt gca gaa ctt ctc cat gtc aag 1498  
 Leu Met Lys Asp Ala Thr Ala Phe Cys Ala Glu Leu Leu His Val Lys  
 470 475 480

cag cag gtg tca gca gga aaa aga tca caa gcc tgc cac gat ggc tgc 1546  
 Gln Gln Val Ser Ala Gly Lys Arg Ser Gln Ala Cys His Asp Gly Cys  
 485 490 495

tgc tcc ttg tagccacccc atgagaagca agagacctta aaggcttcct 1595  
 Cys Ser Leu  
 500

atcccaccaa ttacagggaa aaaacgtgtg atgatcctga agcttactat gcagcctaca 1655

aacagcctta gtaattaaaa cattttatac caataaaatt ttcaaataatt gctaactaat 1715

gtagcattaa ctaacgattg gaaactacat ttacaacttc aaagctgttt tatacataga 1775

aatcaattac agctttaatt gaaaactgta accattttga taatgcaaca ataaagcatc 1835

ttcagc 1841

<210> 18

<211> 502

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro  
 20 25 30

Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu  
 35 40 45

Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile  
 50 55 60

Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser  
 85 90 95

-14-

Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Gln Thr Gln Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Gly Lys Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu  
 210 215 220  
 Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr  
 245 250 255  
 Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Gly Trp Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val  
 290 295 300  
 Leu Val Ala Gly Ile Tyr Leu Met Trp Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val  
 325 330 335  
 Val Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Cys Phe His His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Phe Leu Gln Asn His Cys Arg Ser Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp  
 355 360 365  
 Gln Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Glu Met Gly Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Leu Phe Pro Leu Ala Phe Asn Leu Phe Cys Ser  
 420 425 430

[illegible]

```
<210> 19
<211> 2015
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (50) .. (1729)
```

```
<400> 19
ataaaagcgc agcgtgcggg tggcctggat cccgcgcagt ggcccggcg atg tcg ctc 58
                                     Met Ser Leu
                                     1
```

gtg	ctg	cta	agc	ctg	gcc	gcg	ctg	tgc	agg	agc	gcc	gta	ccu	cga	gag	106
Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Arg	Ser	Ala	Val	Pro	Arg	Glu	
	5					10					15					
ccg	acc	gtt	caa	tgt	ggc	tct	gaa	act	ggg	cca	tct	cca	gag	tgg	atg	154
Pro	Thr	Val	Gln	Cys	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Trp	Met	
	20				25					30					35	
cta	caa	cat	gat	cta	atc	ccc	gga	gac	ttg	agg	gac	ctc	cga	gta	gaa	202
Leu	Gln	His	Asp	Leu	Ile	Pro	Gly	Asp	Leu	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	Val	Glu	
				40					45					50		
cct	gtt	aca	act	agt	gtt	gca	aca	ggg	gac	tat	tca	att	ttg	atg	aat	250
Pro	Val	Thr	Thr	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Leu	Met	Asn	
			55					60					65			
gta	agc	tgg	gta	ctc	cgg	gca	gat	gcc	agc	atc	cgc	ttg	ttg	aag	gcc	298
Val	Ser	Trp	Val	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ile	Arg	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	
		70					75					80				
acc	aag	att	tgt	gtg	acg	ggc	aaa	agc	aac	ttc	cag	tcc	tac	agc	tgt	346
Thr	Lys	Ile	Cys	Val	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	
	85					90					95					
gtg	agg	ctg	gag	tgc	agt	ggc	gca	atc	atg	gct	cgc	tgc	gac	ctc	aat	394
Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ile	Met	Ala	Arg	Cys	Asp	Leu	Asn	
100					105					110					115	
ctt	ctg	ggc	tca	agc	gat	cgt	tct	gct	tca	gcc	tcc	cga	gcg	gct	ggg	442
Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asp	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gly	
				120					125					130		

-16-

act gca ggc gtg ggc cac cag acc tgg cta att ttt gta gtt ttt gta	490
Thr Ala Gly Val Gly His Gln Thr Trp Leu Ile Phe Val Val Phe Val	
135 140 145	
gag ggg ggt ttc acc gtg ttg ctg gtc ttg aat tcc agt gct cag gcg	538
Glu Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Leu Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Gln Ala	
150 155 160	
atc tgc ctg cct cgg ctt ccc aaa gtg ctg gga tta cag tgg aca ttt	586
Ile Cys Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Leu Gln Trp Thr Phe	
165 170 175	
tcc tac atc ggc ttc cct gta gag ctg aac aca gtc tat ttc att ggg	634
Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr Phe Ile Gly	
180 185 190 195	
gcc cat aat att cct aat gca aat atg aat gaa gat ggc cct tcc atg	682
Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly Pro Ser Met	
200 205 210	
tct gtg aat ttc acc tca cca ggc tgc cta gac cac ata atg aaa tat	730
Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile Met Lys Tyr	
215 220 225	
aaa aaa aag tgt gtc aag gcc gga agc ctg tgg gat ccg aac atc act	778
Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro Asn Ile Thr	
230 235 240	
gct tgt aag aag aat gag gag aca gta gaa gtg aac ttc aca acc act	826
Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe Thr Thr Thr	
245 250 255	
ccc ctg gga aac aga tac atg gct ctt atc caa cac agc act atc atc	874
Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser Thr Ile Ile	
260 265 270 275	
ggg ttt tct cag gtg ttt gag cca cac cag aag aaa caa acg cga gct	922
Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala	
280 285 290	
tca gtg gtg att cca gtg act ggg gat agt gaa ggt gct acg gtg cag	970
Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Gln	
295 300 305	
ctg act cca tat ttt cct act tgt ggc agc gac tgc atc cga cat aaa	1018
Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile Arg His Lys	
310 315 320	
gga aca gtt gtg ctc tgc cca caa aca ggc gtc cct ttc cct ctg gat	1066
Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Asp	
325 330 335	
aac aac aaa agc aag ccg gga ggc tgg ctg cct ctc ctc ctg ctg tct	1114
Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly Gly Trp Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser	
340 345 350 355	
ctg ctg gtg gcc aca tgg gtg ctg gtg gca ggg atc tat cta atg tgg	1162
Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val Leu Val Ala Gly Ile Tyr Leu Met Trp	
360 365 370	
agg cac gaa agg atc aag aag act tcc ttt tct acc acc aca cta ctg	1210
Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys Thr Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu	
375 380 385	

-17-

```

ccc ccc att aag gtt ctt gtg gtt tac cca tct gaa ata tgt ttc cat 1258
Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val Val Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Cys Phe His
      390                      395                      400

cac aca att tgt tac ttc act gaa ttt ctt caa aac cat tgc aga agt 1306
His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr Glu Phe Leu Gln Asn His Cys Arg Ser
      405                      410                      415

gag gtc atc ctc gaa aag tgg cag aaa aag aaa ata gca gag atg ggt 1354
Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp Gln Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Glu Met Gly
      420                      425                      430                      435

cca gtg cag tgg ctt gcc act caa aag aag gca gca gac aaa gtc gtc 1402
Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val
      440                      445                      450

ttc ctt ctt tcc aat gac gtc aac agt gtg tgc gat ggt acc tgt ggc 1450
Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly
      455                      460                      465

aag agc gag ggc agt ccc agt gag aac tct caa gac ctc ttc ccc ctt 1498
Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Leu Phe Pro Leu
      470                      475                      480

gcc ttt aac ctt ttc tgc agt gat cta aga agc cag att cat ctg cac 1546
Ala Phe Asn Leu Phe Cys Ser Asp Leu Arg Ser Gln Ile His Leu His
      485                      490                      495

aaa tac gtg gtg gtc tac ttt aga gag att gat aca aaa gac gat tac 1594
Lys Tyr Val Val Val Tyr Phe Arg Glu Ile Asp Thr Lys Asp Asp Tyr
      500                      505                      510                      515

aat gct ctc agt gtc tgc ccc aag tac cac ctc atg aag gat gcc act 1642
Asn Ala Leu Ser Val Cys Pro Lys Tyr His Leu Met Lys Asp Ala Thr
      520                      525                      530

gct ttc tgt gca gaa ctt ctc cat gtc aag cag cag gtg tca gca gga 1690
Ala Phe Cys Ala Glu Leu Leu His Val Lys Gln Gln Val Ser Ala Gly
      535                      540                      545

aaa aga tca caa gcc tgc cac gat ggc tgc tgc tcc ttg tagccacccc 1739
Lys Arg Ser Gln Ala Cys His Asp Gly Cys Cys Ser Leu
      550                      555                      560

atgagaagca agagacctta aaggcttcct atcccaccaa ttacagggaa aaaacgtgtg 1799

atgatcctga agcttactat gcagcctaca aacagcctta gtaattaaaa cattttatac 1859

caataaaatt ttcaaatatt gctaactaat gtagcattaa ctaacgattg gaaactacat 1919

ttacaacttc aaagctgttt tatacataga aatcaattac agctttaatt gaaaactgta 1979

accattttga taatgcaaca ataaagcatc ttcagc 2015

<210> 20
<211> 560
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 20

```



-18-

Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser  
 85 90 95  
 Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Leu Glu Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Met Ala Arg Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Asp Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Asp Arg Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Arg  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Gly Val Gly His Gln Thr Trp Leu Ile Phe Val  
 130 135 140  
 Val Phe Val Glu Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Leu Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Gln Ala Ile Cys Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Leu Gln  
 165 170 175  
 Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile  
 305 310 315 320  
 Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe  
 325 330 335

-19-

Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly Gly Trp Leu Pro Leu Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val Leu Val Ala Gly Ile Tyr  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Met Trp Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys Thr Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val Val Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile  
 385 390 395 400  
 Cys Phe His His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr Glu Phe Leu Gln Asn His  
 405 410 415  
 Cys Arg Ser Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp Gln Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Glu Met Gly Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp  
 435 440 445  
 Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Leu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Phe Pro Leu Ala Phe Asn Leu Phe Cys Ser Asp Leu Arg Ser Gln Ile  
 485 490 495  
 His Leu His Lys Tyr Val Val Val Tyr Phe Arg Glu Ile Asp Thr Lys  
 500 505 510  
 Asp Asp Tyr Asn Ala Leu Ser Val Cys Pro Lys Tyr His Leu Met Lys  
 515 520 525  
 Asp Ala Thr Ala Phe Cys Ala Glu Leu Leu His Val Lys Gln Gln Val  
 530 535 540  
 Ser Ala Gly Lys Arg Ser Gln Ala Cys His Asp Gly Cys Cys Ser Leu  
 545 550 555 560

<210> 21  
 <211> 521  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo. sapiens

<400> 21  
 Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Leu	Lys	Ala	Thr	Lys	Ile	Cys	Val	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Gln	Ser	95
Tyr	Ser	Cys	Val	Arg	Cys	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Ala	Phe	Gln	Thr	Gln	Ser	100
Gly	Gly	Lys	Trp	Thr	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Phe	Pro	Val	Glu	Leu	Asn	115
Thr	Val	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Ala	His	Asn	Ile	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asn	Met	Asn	130
Glu	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ser	Met	Ser	Val	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ser	Pro	Gly	Cys	Leu	145
Asp	His	Ile	Met	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Lys	Cys	Val	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	165
Trp	Asp	Pro	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ala	Cys	Lys	Lys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	Val	Glu	180
Val	Asn	Phe	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Met	Ala	Leu	Ile	195
Gln	His	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Gln	Val	Phe	Glu	Pro	His	Gln	210
Lys	Lys	Gln	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Ile	Pro	Val	Thr	Gly	Asp	Ser	225
Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Cys	Gly	Ser	245
Asp	Cys	Ile	Arg	His	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Cys	Pro	Gln	Thr	Gly	260
Val	Pro	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp	Asn	Asn	Lys	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly	Trp	Leu	275
Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	290
Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	305
Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	325
Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	340
Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	355
Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	370
Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	385
Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	405

-21-

Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg  
                   420                  425                  430  
 Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly  
                   435                  440                  445  
 Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro  
                   450                  455                  460  
 Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser  
                   465                  470                  475                  480  
 Phe Phe Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val  
                   485                  490                  495  
 Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln  
                   500                  505                  510  
 Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
                   515                  520  
  
 <210> 22  
 <211> 585  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo. sapiens  
  
 <400> 22  
 Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val  
   1                  5                  10                  15  
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro  
                   20                  25                  30  
 Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu  
                   35                  40                  45  
 Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile  
                   50                  55                  60  
 Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu  
                   65                  70                  75                  80  
 Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Leu Glu Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Met Ala Arg Cys  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Asp Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Asp Arg Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Arg  
                   115                  120                  125  
 Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Gly Val Gly His Gln Thr Trp Leu Ile Phe Val  
                   130                  135                  140  
 Val Phe Val Glu Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Leu Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Ser  
                   145                  150                  155                  160  
 Ala Gln Ala Ile Cys Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Leu Gln  
                   165                  170                  175  
 Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr  
                   180                  185                  190

-22-

Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile  
 305 310 315 320  
 Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly Gly Trp Leu Pro Ala Ala  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys  
 370 375 380  
 Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val  
 385 390 395 400  
 Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr  
 405 410 415  
 Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu  
 420 425 430  
 Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His  
 435 440 445  
 Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys  
 450 455 460  
 Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn  
 515 520 525

-23-

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu  
530 535 540

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val  
545 550 555 560

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln  
565 570 575

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
580 585